

13. Radioactivity, Nuclear Physics, Cosmic Rays (RNC)

- 4428 WATSON, HERBERT EDMESTON AND GOSTOBEHARI PAL. On the radioactivity of the rocks of the Kolar gold fields. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **1**. 39-46. 1914.
- 4429 SMEETH, W.F.S. AND H.E. WATSON. The radioactivity of the rocks from the Mysore State, South India. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **1**. 243-252. 1914.
- 4430 WATSON, H.E. AND G. PAL. Radioactivity of the rocks of the Kolar gold fields. *Phil. Mag.* **28**. 44-51. 1914.
- 4431 STEICHEN, A. The variation of the radioactivity of the hot springs of Tuwa. *Phil. Mag.* **31**. 401-403. 1916.
- 4432 BOSE, D.M. Sichbermachung der ionisation behmen vonteilchen, die durch zusammenstos von teilchen mit H-atomen erzeugt sind. *Phys. Z.* **17**. 388-390. 1916.
- 4433 YAJNIK, N.A. AND S.J. KOHLI. Radioactivity of some Indian minerals. *J. Asiat. Soc.* **18**. 73-74. 1922.
- 4434 BOSE, D.M. AND S.K. GHOSE. Tracks of α particles in helium. *Nature. London.* **111**. 463. 1923.
- 4435 BOSE, D.M. AND S.K. GHOSE. Photography of ionisation tracks of the rest atoms of radioactivity elements. *Phil. Mag.* **45**. 1050-1053. 1923.
- 4436 BOSE, D.M. Uber den durchgang von α und β teilchen durch gase. *Z. Phys.* **12**. 207-217. 1923.
- 4437 YAJNIK, N.K. AND SARAL JANG KOHLI. Radioactivity of some Indian minerals. *J. Asiat. Soc.* **NS 20**. 225-238. 1924.
- 4438 AHMED, N. Absorption of hard γ -rays by elements. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **105A**. 507-519. 1924.
- 4439 AHMED, N. AND E.C. STONER. On the absorption and scattering of γ -rays. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **106A**. 8-19. 1924.
- 4440 AHMED, N. Further experiments on the absorption and scattering of γ -rays. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **109A**. 206-223. 1925.
- 4441 GHOSH, S.K. Collision of α -particle with helium atoms. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.* **17**. 99-104. 1926.
- 4442 DE, H. Oblique incidence of α -particle on mica. *Phys. Rev.* **30**. 960-962. 1927.
- 4443 SAM, J. KHAMBATA. Radioactive products present in the atmosphere of Bombay. *Indian J. Phys.* **2**. 25-27. 1927-28.
- 4444 SOONAWALA, M.F. A note on the structure of atomic nuclei. *Indian J. Phys.* **3**. 489-492. 1928-29.

- 4445 NAG, N.C. Chemical and electroscopic examination of a sample of radioactive columbite from Gaya district. *Quart. J. Geol. Min. Met. Soc. India.* **2.** 1-6. 1929.
- 4446 BANERJI, A.C. Scattering of α -particles by light atoms. *Nature. London.* **125.** 167-168. 1930.
- 4447 BANERJEE, A.C. Scattering of α -particles by light atoms. *Phil. Mag.* **9.** 273-292. 1930.
- 4448 BANERJI, A.C. AND M.N. SAHA. On some problems of nuclear physics treated according to wave mechanics. *Phil. Mag.* **10.** 450-464. 1930.
- 4449 SEN, B.M. β -Transformation. *Nature. London.* **127.** 523. 1931.
- 4450 SEN, B.M. β -Transformation. *Phil. Mag.* **12.** 439-441. 1931.
- 4451 GUPTA, S. Radioactive disintegration according to the relativistic wave equations. *Z. Phys.* **69.** 686-689. 1931.
- 4452 NAG, N.C. Investigations on the radioactivity of hot springs at Rajgir. *Trans. Bose Res. Inst.* **7.** 319-343. 1931-32.
- 4453 KAR, K.C. AND A. GANGULI. Wave-statistical theory of radioactive disintegration. *Indian Phys.-Math.J.* **3.** 81-88. 1932.
- 4454 NAG, N.C. Radio-active allanite from Baheea, Ranchi. *Malaviya Comm.* Vol. 778. 1932.
- 4455 BADAMI, J.S. Hyperfine structures of antimony lines and the nuclear moments of antimony isotopes. *Nature. London.* **130.** 697. 1932.
- 4456 BENADE, J.M. Self-recording cosmic ray electrometer and depth-ionization curve. *Phys.Rev.* **42.** 290-297. 1932.
- 4457 NARAYAN, A.L. AND A.S. RAO. On the nuclear spin moment of the Tl atom. *Curr.Sci.* **1.** 75-76. 1932-33.
- 4458 RAO, A.S. A note on the nuclear spin of arsenic atoms. *Curr.Sci.* **1.** 163-164. 1932-33.
- 4459 MUKHERJEE, K.K. The wave statistical theory of the anomalous scattering of α -particles. *Curr.Sci.* **1.** 216-217. 1932-33.
- 4460 VENKATESACHAR, B. Magnetic moments of the nucleus. *Curr.Sci.* **1.** 232-234. 1932-33.
- 4461 GANGULI, A. AND K.C. KAR. On the radioactive α emission. *Curr.Sci.* **1.** 377. 1932-33.
- 4462 SEN, B.M. The neutron in quantum machanics. *Nature. London.* **132.** 518. 1933.
- 4463 SAHA, M.N. AND D.S. KOTHARI. A suggested explanation of β -ray activity. *Nature. London.* **132.** 747. 1933.

- 4464 KAR, K.C. AND A. GANGULI. Wave-statistical theory of radioactive disintegration. *Phil. Mag.* **16**. 1097-1109. 1933.
- 4465 MUKHERJEE, K.K. Wave-mechanical theory of α -particle scattering. *Phys.Z.* **34**. 175-179. 1933.
- 4466 RAO, A.S. Nuclear spin of arsenic. *Z.Phys.* **84**. 236-247. 1933.
- 4467 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND T.S. SUBBARAYA. Neutrons and nuclear magnetic moments. *Z. Phys.* **85**. 264-267. 1933.
- 4468 BHABHA, H.J. Zur absorption der hochenstrahlung. *Z. Phys.* **86**. 120-130. 1933.
- 4469 GANGULY, A. AND K.C. KAR. A note on the disintegration of α -particles. *Curr. Sci.* **2**. 387. 1933-34.
- 4470 MUKHERJEE, K.K. The anomalous scattering of α -particle. *Curr. Sci.* **2**. 470-471. 1933-34.
- 4471 GANGULY, A. AND K.C. KAR. The wave statistical theory of artificial disintegration. *Curr. Sci.* **2**. 471-472. 1933-34.
- 4472 NAIDU, R. α -Particle ionisation curves. *Ann. Phys. (Leipzig)*. **1**. 72-122. 1934.
- 4473 SAHA, M.N. AND D.S. KOTHARI. On the beta-ray activity of radioactive bodies. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra*. **5**. 257. 1934.
- 4474 NAIDU, R. Bragg curves for Krypton and Xenon. *J. Phys. Radium*. **5**. 343-346. 1934.
- 4475 NAIDU, R. Ionisation curves of α -particles in rare gases. *J. Phys. Radium*. **5**. 575-577. 1934.
- 4476 BANERJI, A.C. Nuclear structure-rays fission, and the expanding universe. *Nature. London*. **133**. 984. 1934.
- 4477 BHABHA, H.J. Passage of very fast protons through matter (Letter). *Nature. London*. **134**. 934. 1934.
- 4478 CLAY, J., L.J.L. DEY AND M.H.J. BUNSCHOTEN. Cosmic rays inside the earth. Pt II. *Physica*. **1**. 659-664. 1934.
- 4479 BEWILOGUA, L. AND K.R. DIXIT. Photographic investigations on the positron. *Phys. Z.* **35**. 699-702. 1934.
- 4480 SAHA, M.N. AND D.S. KOTHARI. On the β -ray activity of radioactive bodies. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3**. 257, 1934.
- 4481 BHABHA, H.J. AND H.R. HULME. Annihilation of fast positrons by electrons in the K-shell. *Proc. R. Soc. London*. **146A**. 723-736. 1934.
- 4482 KAR, K.C. Note on the theory of artificial disintegration. *Curr. Sci.* **3**. 106-107. 1934-35.

- 4483 VENKATESACHAR, V. Structure of the nucleus. *Curr. Sci.* **3**. 407-408. 1934-35.
- 4484 BISWAS, S.C. Induced radio-activity. *Curr. Sci.* **3**. 475-476. 1934-35.
- 4485 SUBBARAYA, T.S. Transmutation of elements and induced radio-activity. *Curr. Sci.* **3**. 594-595. 1934-35.
- 4486 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. Platinum isotopes and their nuclear spin. *Nature. London.* **136**. 65-66, 1935.
- 4487 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. Iridium isotopes and their nuclear spin. *Nature. London.* **136**. 437. 1935.
- 4488 BHABHA, H.J. On the calculation of pair creation by fast charged particles and the effect of screening. *Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* **31**. 394-406. 1935.
- 4489 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. Platinum isotopes and their nuclear spin. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A**. 955. 1935.
- 4490 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. Isotope abundance in platinum. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 101-104. 1935.
- 4491 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. Iridium isotopes and their nuclear spins. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 203-208, 1935.
- 4492 BHABHA, H.J. Creation of electron-pairs by fast charged particles. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **152A**. 559-586. 1935.
- 4493 SAHA, M.N. Ultimate constituents of matter. *Sci. Cult.* **1**. 12-19. 1935-36.
- 4494 GHOSH, R. On the cosmic-ray showers. *Sci. Cult.* **1**. 519-520. 1935-36.
- 4495 SAHA, N.K. Mass of light atoms and the new mass scale. *Sci. Cult.* **1**. 609-614. 1935-36.
- 4496 DE, H.P. Production of positrons from bismuth. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 103-106. 1936.
- 4497 SAHA, M.N. The origin of mass in neutrons and protons. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 141-154. 1936.
- 4498 NAIDU, R. Induced radioactivity of nickel and tin. *Nature. London.* **137**. 578. 1936.
- 4499 DASANNACHARYA, B. AND G.S. RAO. Steady performance of Geiger-Müller counter. *Nature. London.* **138**. 289. 1936.
- 4500 KAR, K.C. Spontaneous and artificial transmutation of atomic nuclei. *Phil. Mag.* **21**. 1067-1078. 1936.
- 4501 TAYLOR, H.J. AND V.D. DABHOLKAR. The tracks of the α -particles of thorium and its products. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 265-271. 1936.

- 4502 BORN, MAX AND N.S. NAGENDRANATH. The neutrino theory of light. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 318-337. 1936.
- 4503 NAGENDRANATH, N.S. Neutrinos and light quanta. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 448-458. 1936.
- 4504 GORA, E. On Fermi's theory of β -decay. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **4A**. 551-554, 1936.
- 4505 SAHA, N.K. On the reconstruction of the mass-defect curve and the stability of beryllium isotope Be^8_4 . *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **6**. 110-119. 1936.
- 4506 NAIDU, R. AND SIDAY. Beta-ray spectra of induced radio-active elements resulting from neutron bombardment. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **175**. 71. 1936.
- 4507 BHABHA, H.J. Scattering of positrons by electrons with exchange on Dirac's theory of the positron. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **154A**. 195-206. 1936.
- 4508 VAIDYANATHAN, R. AND A.N. MAY. Energy levels of light nuclei. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **155A**. 519-532. 1936.
- 4509 SAHA, M.N. Can electrons enter the nucleus? *Sci. Cult.* **2**. 273. 1936-37.
- 4510 SEN, B.M. Nuclear structure of light atoms. *Indian J. Phys.* **11**. 427-432. 1937.
- 4511 BHABHA, H.J. Negative protons in cosmic radiations. *Nature. London.* **139**. 415. 1937.
- 4512 BHABHA, H.J. Experimental test of the proton-neutron exchange interaction. *Nature. London.* **139**. 1021-1022, 1103. 1937.
- 4513 NATH N.S. NAGENDRA. β -Decay as due to a neutrino shower. *Nature. London.* **140**. 278-279. 1937.
- 4514 KAR, K.C. AND K.K. MUKHERJEE. Loss of energy by α -particles in hydrogen. *Phil. Mag.* **23**. 230-239. 1937.
- 4515 DASANNACHARYA, B. AND T.S.K. MURTHY. Sensitiveness of a Geiger point counter. *Phil. Mag.* **23**. 609-620. 1937.
- 4516 SIBAIYA, L. Nuclear spin of rhodium. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **6A**. 229-232. 1937.
- 4517 BHABHA, H.J. AND W. HEITLER. Passage of fast electrons and the theory of cosmic showers. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **159A**. 432-458. 1937.
- 4518 KAPUR, P.L. A transmutation function for deuterons. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **163A**. 553-568. 1937.
- 4519 KAPUR, P.L. AND R. PEIERLS. Penetration into potential barriers in several dimensions. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **163A**. 606-610. 1937.

- 4520 BOSE, S.N. Recent progress in nuclear physics. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 473-479. 1937.
- 4521 DAS, A.K. The mystery of cosmic radiations. *Sci. Cult.* **3.** 252. 1937.
- 4522 RAO, I. RAMAKRISHNA AND P. KOTESWARAM. Constitution of heavy water. *Indian J. Phys.* **12.** 63-74. 1938.
- 4523 BHABHA, H.J. Production of electron showers by cosmic rays. *Nature. London.* **141.** 90. 1938.
- 4524 BHABHA, H.J. Nuclear forces, heavy electrons and the β -decay. *Nature. London.* **141.** 117-118. 1938.
- 4525 DABHOLKAR, V.D., H.J. TAYLOR AND D. FRASER. Disintegration process by cosmic rays in plates impregnated with samarium. *Nature. London.* **141.** 472-473. 1938.
- 4526 BARDHAN, U.C. Nuclear structure of radioactive substances. *Phil. Mag.* **25.** 1033-1041. 1938.
- 4527 BHABHA, H.J. Penetrating component of cosmic radiation. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **164A.** 257-294. 1938.
- 4528 KAPUR, P.L. AND R. PEIERLS. The dispersion formula for nuclear reactions. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **166A.** 277-295. 1938.
- 4529 BHABHA, H.J. Theory of heavy electrons and nuclear forces. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **166A.** 501-528. 1938.
- 4530 SAHA, N.K. Die Beziehungen zwischen den Umwandlungen des Fluors durch α -Teilchen. *Z. Phys.* **110.** 473-494. 1938.
- 4531 GHOSH, R.C. On the north south asymmetry of cosmic rays. *Sci. Cult.* **4.** 62-63. 1938-39.
- 4532 NAIDU, R. Ionisation of air and in gas mixture approximating composition of tissues. *Amer. J. Roentgenology Radium Therapy.* **41.** 992-998. 1939.
- 4533 RAJAN, J.B.R., P.C. CAPRON AND M. DE. Hemptenne: Periods of radiorhodiums and radiosilvers obtained by bombardment with slow neutrons. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles.* **59.** 403. 1939.
- 4534 SIBAIYA, L. Isotopes and hyperfine structure. *Curr. Sci.* **8.** 462-465. 1939.
- 4535 KAPUR, P.L. Note on the transmutation function for deuterons. *Indian J. Phys.* **13.** 87-90. 1939.
- 4536 DE, R. A weak radio-active substance. *Indian J. Phys.* **13.** 407-408. 1939.
- 4537 BHABHA, H.J. Cosmic radiation. *J. Univ. Bombay*, **8** (Pt 3), 3, 1939.

- 4538 BHABHA, H.J. Fundamental length introduced by the theory of the mesotron (meson) (Letter). *Nature. London.* **143.** 276-277. 1939.
- 4539 KOTHARI, D.S. AND R.C. MAJUMDAR. The meson and its transformation into heavy particles. *Nature. London.* **143.** 796-797. 1939.
- 4540 RAJAM, J.B.R., P.C. CAPRON AND M.D. HEMPTINNE. Evaluation of the beta upper energy limits with simple absorption data. *Nature. London.* **144.** 202-203. 1939.
- 4541 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND D.H.T. GANT. Deuteron bombardment of silver. *Nature. London.* **144.** 547. 1939.
- 4542 KOTHARI, D.S. The meson and cosmology. *Nature. London.* **144.** 548. 1939.
- 4543 SAHA, N.K. On the interpretation of the β -rays spectrum of radioactive arsenic. *Naturwissenschaften.* **27.** 786. 1939.
- 4544 BASU, D. AND K.C. KAR. Neutron proton scattering. *Phil. Mag.* **27.** 76-83. 1939.
- 4545 DASANNACHARYA, B. AND A.C. SETH. Geiger point counter. *Phil. Mag.* **27.** 249-257. 1939.
- 4546 GILL, P.S. Long period variations of cosmic rays. *Phys. Rev.* **55.** 429-433, 1939.
- 4547 GILL, P.S. Cosmic rays on the Pacific Ocean. *Phys. Rev.* **55.** 1151-1159. 1939.
- 4548 GILL, P.S. Time distribution of cosmic-ray bursts. *Phys. Rev.* **56.** 632-634, 1939.
- 4549 BHABHA, H.J., H. CARMICHAEL AND C.N. CHOU. Production of bursts and the spin of the mesons. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **10A.** 221-223. 1939.
- 4550 SENGUPTA, R.L. Scattering of fast β -particles by Xenon nuclei. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **51.** 355-358. 1939.
- 4551 BHABHA, H.J. Classical theory of mesons. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **172A.** 384-409. 1939.
- 4552 ROY, P. Chemical investigation of artificial radio elements. *Sci. Cult.* **5.** 209-218. 1939-40.
- 4553 KAPUR, P.L. Fission of nuclei. *Sci. Cult.* **5.** 281-284. 1939-40.
- 4554 ROY CHOWDHURI, D.P. The cyclotron. *Sci. Cult.* **5.** 403-409. 1939-40.
- 4555 SIRKAR, S.C. AND K.C. MUKHERJEE. The nuclear mass and radio-activity of H_3 . *Sci. Cult.* **5.** 443. 1939-40.
- 4556 SIRKAR, S.C. AND R.N. RAI. The mass of the stable He^5 nucleus. *Sci. Cult.* **5.** 495. 1939-40.

- 4557 DUTTA, A.K. Second maximum of Rossi curve. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**, 79-84. 1940.
- 4558 RAO, RAMAKRISHNA AND Y. PARAMASIVA RAO. Mutual influence of water and heavy water. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**, 135-142. 1940.
- 4559 DAS, A.K. AND MD. SALARUDDIN. Measurements of cosmic rays at Agra and Kodaikanal. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**, 191. 1940.
- 4560 CHATTERJEE, S.D. Study of thermal neutrons in the atmosphere. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**, 435-440. 1940.
- 4561 SEN CHOWDHURY, P.K. On Sargent curves for artificially β -active nuclei. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**, 262-270. 1940.
- 4562 CHATTERJEE, S.D. AND D.K. BANERJEE. Radioactive organic bromo compounds. *J. Indian Chem. Soc.* **17**, 712. 1940.
- 4563 KAPUR, P.L. Does the Mesotron obey Bose-Einstein or Fermi-Dirac statistics? *Nature. London.* **145**, 69. 1940.
- 4564 BOSE, D.M. Photographic plates as detector of meson showers. *Nature. London.* **145**, 89. 1940.
- 4565 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND T.E. BANKS. A new type of disintegrations produced by deuterons. *Nature. London.* **145**, 777. 1940.
- 4566 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND T.E. BANKS. Fission of thorium and uranium under deuteron bombardment. *Nature. London.* **145**, 860-861. 1940.
- 4567 CHOWDHURY, B. AND D.M. BOSE. Photographic plates as detectors of mesotron shower. *Nature. London.* **145**, 894-895. 1940.
- 4568 SEN GUPTA, R.L. Specific ionization of cosmic ray particles. *Nature. London.* **146**, 65-66. 1940.
- 4569 DABHOLKAR, V.D., H.J. TAYLOR AND D. FRASER. The possibility of detecting a doubly charged proton by the photographic method. *Nature. London.* **146**, 777. 1940.
- 4570 KAR, K.C. AND D. BASU. Proton-proton scattering. *Phil. Mag.* **29**, 200-204. 1940.
- 4571 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND E.A. NAHUM. Deuteron bombardment of the heavy elements. *Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* **36**, 490-499. 1940.
- 4572 KRISHNAN, R.S. Deuteron bombardment of silver. *Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* **36**, 500-506. 1940.
- 4573 BHABHA, H.J. On elementary heavy particles with any integral charge. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**, 347-368. 1940.
- 4574 BHABHA, H.J. On elementary heavy particles with any integral charge: Errata. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**, 468. 1940.

- 4575 SAHA, M.N., S.C. SIRKAR AND K.C. MUKHERJI. On the structure of atomic nuclei. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **6.** 45-63. 1940.
- 4576 DASGUPTA, N.N. The second maximum of the Rossi curve. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **6.** 65-72. 1940.
- 4577 DASGUPTA, N.N. Determination of the life of the mesotron. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **6.** 713-726. 1940.
- 4578 SAHA, N.K. Radioactive Na^{22} from fluorine bombarded by polonium α -particles. *Trans. Bose Res. Inst.* **14.** 57. 1940.
- 4579 SAHA, M.N. Uranium fission. *Sci. Cult.* **6.** 694-698. 1940-41.
- 4580 KAPUR, P.L., H.R. SARNA AND CHARANJIT. Helium-filled Geiger-Müller counters. *Curr. Sci.* **10.** 521-522. 1941.
- 4581 KAR, K.C. On nuclear scattering. *Indian J. Phys.* **15.** 113-122. 1941.
- 4582 BOSE, D.M. The use of photographic plates as an aid to cosmic ray investigations. *Indian J. Phys.* **15.** 145-160. 1941.
- 4583 CHOWDHURY, B. AND D.M. BOSE. Origin and nature of heavy ionization particles detected on photographic plates exposed to cosmic rays. *Nature. London.* **147.** 240-241. 1941.
- 4584 BOSE, D.M. AND B. CHOWDHURI. A photographic method of estimating the mass of mesotron. *Nature. London.* **148.** 250. 1941.
- 4585 CHOWDHURY, B. AND D.M. BOSE. A photographic method of estimating the mass of the mesotron. *Nature. London.* **148.** 259-260. 1941.
- 4586 KRISHNAN, R.S. Deuteron-tritium reaction in fluorine. *Nature. London.* **148.** 407-408. 1941.
- 4587 BHABHA, H.J. Protons of double charge and the scattering of mesons. *Phys. Rev.* **591.** 100-101. 1941.
- 4588 KRISHNAN, R.S. Deuteron bombardment of gold. *Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* **37.** 186-193. 1941.
- 4589 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND T.E. BANKS. New type of disintegration produced by deuterons. *Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* **37.** 317-323. 1941.
- 4590 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND E.A. NAHUM. Deuteron bombardment of the heavy elements. II. Platinum. *Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* **37.** 422-432. 1941.
- 4591 BHABHA, H.J. AND B.S. MADHAVA RAO. The scattering of charged mesons. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A.** 9-24. 1941.
- 4592 SARKAR, TRIPURA CHARAN. The lead ratio of a crystal of monazite from the Gaya district, Bihar. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A.** 245-248. 1941.
- 4593 BHABHA, H.J. Note on the correspondence between the classical and quantum theories of neutral mesons. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A.** 249-254. 1941.

- 4594 GILL, PIARA SINGH. Directional asymmetries in cosmic radiation at Lahore. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India*. **11**. 26-28. 1941.
- 4595 BHABHA, H.J. AND H.C. CORBEN. General classical theory of spinning particles in a Maxwell field. *Proc. R. Soc. London*. **178A**: 273-314. 1941.
- 4596 GILL, P.S. Time periodicities in cosmic radiation. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India*. **11**. 93-96. 1941.
- 4597 BHATTACHARYA, P.C. A search for the double proton. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **7**. 275-288. 1941.
- 4598 BHABHA, H.J. General classical theory of spinning particles in a meson field. *Proc. R. Soc. London*. **178A**. 314-350. 1941.
- 4599 GANT, D.H.T. AND R.S. KRISHNAN. Deuteron-induced fission in uranium and thorium. *Proc. R. Soc. London*. **178A**. 474-492. 1941.
- 4600 SAHA, N.K. On the interpretation of continuous β -ray spectra of nuclei. *Trans. Bose Res. Inst.* 1941.
- 4601 SEN, N.R. Note on meson wave. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.* **34**. 61-65. 1942.
- 4602 SINHA, M.S. AND R.L. SENGUPTA. Evidence for existence of associated mesons in cosmic ray showers. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 129-131. 1942.
- 4603 THAXTON, H. MACK. Note on low energy scattering of protons by protons. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 133-137. 1942.
- 4604 KAR, K.C. Proton-proton interaction and Yukawa particle. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 187-195. 1942.
- 4605 RAO, C.V.H. AND J.B. SETH. The linearity of the mass scale of Aston's mass spectrograph. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 219-227. 1942.
- 4606 SOONAWALA, M.F. The structure of atomic nuclei. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 291-305. 1942.
- 4607 CHAKRABARTY, S.K. Production of bursts by meson and its dependence on the meson spin. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 377-392. 1942.
- 4608 SUNDARACHAR, C.K. AND J.F. STREIB. Elastic scattering of neutrons in deuterium. *J. Mysore Univ.* **3**. 55-58. 1942.
- 4609 BOSE, D.M. AND B. CHOUDHURI. A photographic method of estimating the mass of the mesotron. *Nature. London*. **149**. 302. 1942.
- 4610 SARABHAI, VIKRAM. The time distribution of cosmic rays. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 89-104. 1942.
- 4611 RAO, B.S. MADHAVA. Commutation rules for matrices related to particles of higher spins. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 139-147. 1942.

- 4612 IYENGAR, K.S.K. Exact solution of the equations of the general cascade theory with collision loss. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 195-229. 1942.
- 4613 BHABHA, H.J. AND S.K. CHAKRABARTY. Calculations on the cascade theory with collision loss. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 464-476. 1942.
- 4614 BHABHA, H.J. Radiation reaction in relation to scattering phenomena. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **12A**. 33. 1942.
- 4615 SEN-CHOWDHURY, P.K. Radio-activity of rubidium. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 45-54. 1942.
- 4616 SEN-CHOWDHURY, P.K. On the existence of an isotope of cobalt, Co⁵⁷. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 55-58. 1942.
- 4617 GUPTA, S. AND R.C. MAJUMDAR. On the collision between meson and electron. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 199-216. 1942.
- 4618 SIRKAR, S.C. AND S.K. GHOSH. On the production of mesons by non-ionising agents in cosmic rays. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 233-248. 1942.
- 4619 BHATTACHARYA, P.C. East-west asymmetry at cosmic rays at Calcutta and Darjeeling. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 263-272. 1942.
- 4620 BHATTACHARYA, P.C. Fine structure in the directional intensity of cosmic rays at Calcutta ($\lambda = 12^\circ\text{N}$, $h = 8$ ft.). *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 273-276. 1942.
- 4621 SARNA, H.R., P.L. KAPUR AND CHARAN JIT. Studies on helium-filled Geiger-Müller counter. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 277-288. 1942.
- 4622 CHAKRABARTY, S.K. Accurate calculations on the cascade theory of electronic showers without collision loss. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 331-338. 1942.
- 4623 GUPTA, S. On the elastic scattering of the fast mesons. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 369-376. 1942.
- 4624 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND E.A. NAHUM. Cross-section measurements for disintegrations produced by deuterons in the heavy elements. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **180A**. 321. 1942.
- 4625 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND E.A. NAHUM. Excitation function measurements for disintegrations produced by deuterons in the heavy elements. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **180A**. 333. 1942.
- 4626 BHABHA, H.J. AND S.K. CHAKRABARTY. The cascade theory with collision loss. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **181A**. 269-303. 1942.
- 4627 KAR, K.C. AND R.L.S. GUPTA. On the scattering of fast β -particles by atomic nuclei. *Sci. Cult.* **8**. 191-192. 1942.

- 4628 ATYA, S.V.C. Self-stabilized high-voltage source for Geiger counters. *Curr. Sci.* **12**. 227. 1943.
- 4629 BOSE, D.M. On the nature of the latent images formed in photographic emulsions due to light absorption and the passage of ionising particles. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 27-37. 1943.
- 4630 CHAKRABARTY, S.K. The atmospheric absorption curves and their dependence on the nature of the primary cosmic rays. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 121-129. 1943.
- 4631 SEN CHOWDHURY, P.K. Radium content of Ceylon thorianite. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 257-261. 1943.
- 4632 KAR, K.C. AND R.R. RAO. A self-consistent method of determining the mass and mesotron. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 321-325. 1943.
- 4633 DUBE, G.P. AND S.N. JHA. On the theory of emission of α -particles from radio-active nuclei. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 344-356. 1943.
- 4634 SINHA, M. Burst production in a gas volume. *Phys. Rev.* **64**. 248-249. 1943.
- 4635 BHABHA, H.J. Recent advances in the theory of fundamental particles: Presidential Address, Section of Physics, *Proc. Indian Sci. Cong.* (30th), 33-49. 1943.
- 4636 GUPTA, S. On the electromagnetic field and the self energy of meson. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **9**. 173-192. 1943.
- 4637 GILL, P.S. The azimuthal effect of cosmic rays at Lahore. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **9**. 251-252. 1943.
- 4638 SENGUPTA, R.L. Specific ionisation of cosmic ray particles. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **9**. 295-300. 1943.
- 4639 CHAKRAVARTY, S.K. The effect of screening on the Bremsstrahlung and pair-creation process and its consequence on the cascade theory. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **9**. 323-336. 1943.
- 4640 GUPTA, S. Polarisation of the vacuum in the meson theory. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **9**. 337-350. 1943.
- 4641 BHABHA, H.J. AND S.K. CHAKRABORTY. Cascade theory with collision loss. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **181A**. 267-303. 1943.
- 4642 CHAKRABORTY, S.K. On the convergency of the solutions of cascade equation in cosmic radiation. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.* **36**. 9-13. 1944.
- 4643 CHAKRABARTY, S.K. Photons associated with a cascade shower. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.* **36**. 135-140. 1944.
- 4644 CHOUDHURI, B. Mass determination of the ionising particles recorded in photographic plates exposed to cosmic rays. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 57-70. 1944.

- 4645 KAR, K.C. AND MRS C. BASU. Scattering of fast β -particles by electrons. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 223-242. 1944.
- 4646 NAG CHAUDHURI, B.D. On the radium content of a new mineral from Rajputana. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 257-258. 1944.
- 4647 CHATTERJEE, S.D. Disintegration of boron by slow neutrons. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 269-280. 1944.
- 4648 BOSE, D.M. AND B. CHOUDHURI. On the variation of the experimentally determined values of the meson mass. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 285-292. 1944.
- 4649 KAR, K.C. AND S.N. MITRA. Proton-proton scattering at low velocity. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 303-305. 1944.
- 4650 AIYA, S.V.C. Banded meson spectrum and the Rossi second maximum. *Nature. London.* **153**. 375. 1944.
- 4651 SARABHAI, V. Banded meson spectrum and the Rossi second maximum. *Nature. London.* **154**. 365. 1944.
- 4652 SEN GUPTA, R.L. Application of a randomly-operated large Wilson cloud chamber for the determination of the mass of the meson. *Nature. London.* **154**. 706-707. 1944.
- 4653 SARABHAI, V. Method of shower anticoincidence for measuring the meson component of cosmic radiation. *Phys. Rev.* **65**. 203-204. 1944.
- 4654 CHAKRABARTY, S.K. AND R.C. MAJUMDAR. On the spin of the meson. *Phys. Rev.* **65**. 206. 1944.
- 4655 SARABHAI, V. Method of shower anti-coincidence for measuring the meson component of cosmic radiation. *Phys. Rev.* **65**. 250-251. 1944.
- 4656 BOSE, D.M., B. CHOUDHURI AND M. SINHA. Cosmic-ray meson spectra. *Phys. Rev.* **65**. 341-343. 1944.
- 4657 AIYA, S.V.C. AND R.C. SAXENA. Slow mesons in cosmic radiation. *Phys. Rev.* 183-186. 1944.
- 4658 BHABHA, H.J. Note on the separation of the electronic and non-electronic components of cosmic radiation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 23-36. 1944.
- 4659 SARABHAI, V. The method of shower anticoincidence for measuring the meson component of cosmic radiation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 37-46. 1944.
- 4660 CHANDRASHEKHARAIYA, S.V. Separation of electronic and non-electronic components of cosmic radiation by Bhabha's method. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 177-181. 1944.
- 4661 BHABHA, H.J. Allocation of scientific research to the universities. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **10**. 29. 1944.

- 4662 NAG, B.D., SUDHANSU DAS AND ARUN DASGUPTA. Investigations on the radioactive contents of certain Indian minerals. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **10**. 167-174. 1944.
- 4663 SIRKAR, S.C. AND P.K. BHATTACHARYYA. Evidence for the production of mesons by non-ionising unstable particles. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **10**. 175-182. 1944.
- 4664 NAG CHOWDHURY, B.D. On the isomerism of Zn^{69} . *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **10**. 317-323. 1944.
- 4665 SAHA, AJIT KUMAR. The theory of the screen cathode beta-ray spectrometer. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **10**. 355-371. 1944.
- 4666 SAHA, AJIT KUMAR. The transmission factors of potential barriers. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **10**. 373-385. 1944.
- 4667 BHABHA, H.J. AND HARISHCHANDRA. On the theory of point particles. *Proc. R. Soc. London*. **183A**. 134-141. 1944.
- 4668 BHABHA, H.J. Theory of the elementary particles. *Rep. Prog. Phys.* **10**. 253-271. 1944-45.
- 4669 DAS GUPTA, N.N. Artificial radioactive bodies in physiology and medicines. *Sci. Cult.* **10**. 179-184; 221-227; 1944-45.
- 4670 CHATTERJEE, S.D. Spontaneous emission of neutrons from uranium. *Sci. Cult.* **10**. 263. 1944-45.
- 4671 CHOWDHURI, B. Study of multiple ionization track spectra on photographic plates exposed to cosmic rays at different altitudes. *Trans. Bose Res. Inst.* **16**. 47-62. 1944-46.
- 4672 CHATTERJEE, S.D. On the detection of spontaneous fission of uranium nucleus. *Trans. Bose Res. Inst.* **16**. 65-77. 1944-46.
- 4673 CHAKRABARTY, S.K. Shower production by mesons in cosmic radiation. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.* **37**. 95-106. 1945.
- 4674 BHABHA, H.J. Relativistic equations for particles of arbitrary spin. *Curr. Sci.* **14**. 89-90. 1945.
- 4675 BHABHA, H.J., S.V.C. AIYA, H.E. HOTEKO AND R.C. SAXENA. Latitude effect for mesons. *Curr. Sci.* **14**. 98-99. 1945.
- 4676 GILL, P.S. AND MELA RAM. On the production of mesotrons by neutral particles. *Indian J. Phys.* **19**. 71-74. 1945.
- 4677 SAHA, AJIT KUMAR. The theory of 180° magnetic focussing type of Beta-ray spectrometer. *Indian J. Phys.* **19**. 97-120. 1945.
- 4678 SOONAWALA, M.E. Some nuclear disintegration. *Indian J. Phys.* **19**. 185-189. 1945.

- 4679 CHATTERJEE, S.D. On the spontaneous emission of neutrons from uranium nucleus. *Indian J. Phys.* **19**. 211-216. 1945.
- 4680 GEORGE, E.P. AND V. APPAPILLAI. Absorption of cosmic rays at Colombo and London. *Nature. London.* **155**. 726. 1945.
- 4681 GHOSH, S.K. AND N.N. DAS GUPTA. Energy spectrum of mesotrons at low energies. *Nature. London.* **156**. 83-84. 1945.
- 4682 GILL, P.S. Azimuthal variations of cosmic radiation at 22° latitude. *Phys. Rev.* **67**. 347-350. 1945.
- 4683 SIRKAR, S.C. AND P.K. BHATTACHARYA. On the evidence for the existence of neutral mesotrons. *Phys. Rev.* **67**. 365. 1945.
- 4684 BHABHA, H.J., S.V.C. AIYA, H.E. HOTERO AND R.C. SAXENA. Meson intensity in the stratosphere. *Phys. Rev.* **68**. 147-152. 1945.
- 4685 SINHA, M.S. On the scattering of slow mesons. *Phys. Rev.* **68**. 153-158. 1945.
- 4686 SARABHAI, VIKRAM. The semidiurnal variation of meson intensity. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **21A**. 66-72. 1945.
- 4687 HARISH CHANDRA. On the scattering of scalar mesons. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **21A**. 135-146. 1945.
- 4688 GILL, P.S. The azimuthal effect of cosmic rays in Lahore. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **22A**. 53-59. 1945.
- 4689 MAJUMDAR, R.C. On the theory of radiation loss by mesons. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **11**. 103-108. 1945.
- 4690 MAJUMDAR, R.C. The theory of pseudoscalar meson in presence of electromagnetic and nuclear fields. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **11**. 109-121. 1945.
- 4691 GHOSHAL, S.N. Specific ionisation of cosmic-ray mesotrons. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **11**. 353-357. 1945.
- 4692 BHABHA, H.J. Relativistic wave equations for elementary particles. *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **17**. 200-216. 1945.
- 4693 DASGUPTA, N.N., B.C. PURKAYASTHA, S.N. GHOSAL AND B.B. SEN. Concentration of radioactive phosphorous P³² from carbon disulphide. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 272. 1945-46.
- 4694 SEN, B.M. A new classical theory of photon and electron. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 387-388. 1945-46.
- 4695 SINHA, M.S. Evidence for the transformation of mesons from charged to neutral state. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 434-435. 1945-46.
- 4696 SUNDARACHAR, C.K. Beta-activity of the neutron. *Nature. London.* **157**. 268. 1946.

- 4697 AULUCK, F.C. AND D.S. KOTHARI. Distribution of energy levels for the liquid-drop nuclear model. *Nature. London.* **157.** 662. 1946.
- 4698 GILL, P.S. Mesotron intensity as a function of altitude. *Nature. London.* **157.** 691. 1946.
- 4699 SAHA, M.N. AND A.K. SAHA. On nuclear energetics and β -activity. *Nature. London.* **158.** 6-9. 1946.
- 4700 CHAKRABARTY, S.K. Cascade showers under thin layer of materials. *Nature. London.* **158.** 166. 1946.
- 4701 BASU, C. Meson production in copper. *Nature. London.* **158.** 379-380. 1946.
- 4702 SARNA, H.R. AND O.P. SHARMA. Observed abnormal increase in cosmic-ray intensity at Lahore. *Nature. London.* **158.** 550. 1946.
- 4703 RAY, R.R. AND F.C. CHAMPION. Single scattering of fast β -particles by protons. *Nature. London.* **158.** 753. 1946.
- 4704 JNANANANDA, S. β -Radiations of uranium X_1 . *Phys. Rev.* **69.** 570-574. 1946.
- 4705 KINDAPILLAI, M. AND A.W. MAILVAGANAM. Solar and lunar effect on cosmic rays. *Phys. Rev.* **70.** 94-95. 1946.
- 4706 KUNDU, D.N. AND M.L. POOL. Mo^{23} and Cs^{94} from columbium. *Phys. Rev.* **70.** 111. 1946.
- 4707 JNANANANDA, S. Radioactive isotopes of gold. ^{198}Au and low energy range of its spectrum. *Phys. Rev.* **70.** 812-814. 1946.
- 4708 SAHA, A.K. The investigation of the spectra of the Beta radiations of S^{35} , Rb^{87} and RaD with the screen cathode beta-ray spectrometer. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **12.** 159-172. 1946.
- 4709 BHABHA, H.J., S.V.C. AIYA, H.E. HOTEKO AND R.E. SAXENA. Meson intensity in the substratosphere. II. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **12.** 219-226. 1946.
- 4710 DAS, S. AND A.K. SAHA. Beta-radio activity of 5.3 year Co^{60} . *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **12.** 227-242. 1946.
- 4711 SINGWI, K.S. AND R.N. RAI. Equilibrium abundances of isotopes. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **12.** 291-300, 1946.
- 4712 NAG, B.D. AND A.K. MOUSUF. The estimation of uranium and thorium from the β -radioactivity of minerals. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **12.** 341-350. 1946.
- 4713 BHABHA, H.J. AND HARISH CHANDRA. On the fields and equations of motion of point-particles. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **185A.** 250-268. 1946.

- 4714 BHABHA, H.J. On the equations of motion of point particles. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **185A.** 269-287. 1946.
- 4715 HARISH CHANDRA. The correspondence between the particle and the wave aspects of the meson and the photon. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **186A.** 502-525. 1946.
- 4716 CHATTERJEE, S.D. On the spontaneous fission of uranium nucleus. *Trans. Bose Res. Inst.* **16.** 65. 1946.
- 4717 SAHA, M.N. AND A.K. SAHA. On nuclear energetics and β -activity. *Trans. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **2.** 193. 1946.
- 4718 CHAKRABORTY, S.K. Generation of mesons and its dependence on meson spin. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.* **39.** 166-176. 1947.
- 4719 KAR, K.C. The effect of spin-spin interaction on high velocity scattering. *Indian J. Phys.* **21.** 69-75. 1947.
- 4720 AULUCK, F.C. Note on transmission across potential barriers. *Phil. Mag.* **38.** 289-291. 1947.
- 4721 KUNDU, D.N. AND M.L. POOL. Deuteron- H^3 reaction in columbium and silver. *Phys. Rev.* **71.** 140. 1947.
- 4722 GILL, P.S. Azimuthal variations of cosmic radiation at Lahore. *Phys. Rev.* **71.** 398-399. 1947.
- 4723 KUNDU, D.N. AND M.L. POOL. Results of H^3 bombardments on silver and rhodium. *Phys. Rev.* **71.** 467. 1947.
- 4724 KUNDU, D.N. AND M.L. POOL. Results of H^3 bombardment of Ag leading to Pb^{109} . *Phys. Rev.* **72.** 101-108. 1947.
- 4725 GILL, P.S., M. SCHEIN AND V. YNGVE. Lattice effect of the hard component as a function of altitude. *Phys. Rev.* **72.** 733. 1947.
- 4726 JNANANANDA, S. β -Radiations of antimony¹²⁴, tantalum¹⁸², tungsten¹⁸⁵ and iridium¹⁹². *Phys. Rev.* **72.** 1124-1125. 1947.
- 4727 SARABHAI, V. AND P. NICOLSON. The semi-diurnal variation in meson intensity. *Phys. Soc. Cambridge Conf. Rep.* **68.** 1947.
- 4728 SHANMUGADHASAN, S. On the theory of spinning particles. *Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* **43.** 106-117. 1947.
- 4729 HARISH CHANDRA. On the algebra of the meson matrices. *Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* **43.** 415-421. 1947.
- 4730 THIRUVENKATACHAR. V.R. On a polynomial arising in the theory of elementary particles. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **25A.** 67-69. 1947.
- 4731 KAPUR, P.L. Width of nuclear levels. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **13.** 235-240. 1947.

- 4732 CHAMPION, F.C. AND R.R. ROY. The ejection of protons from nitrogen on bombardment with α -particles of short range. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **191A.** 269-277. 1947.
- 4733 BHABHA, H.J. Relativistic wave equations for the elementary particles. *Rep. Int. Conf. Fundam. Part. Low Temp.* (1946). *Phys. Soc. Cambridge*, **1.** 22. 1947.
- 4734 SAHA, M.N. AND B.D. NAG CHOUDHURY. Measurement of geological time in India – The age of rocks and minerals. *Trans. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **2.** 273. 1947.
- 4735 SAHA, M.N. Release of atomic energy. *Sci. Cult.* **13.** 167-169. 1947-48.
- 4736 PURKAYASTHA, B.C. Complementary series and conjugate fragments in uranium fission. *Sci. Cult.* **13.** 255-256. 1947-48.
- 4737 OM PRAKASH. A note on the use of Wilson cloud chamber and the positive excess of mesotrons. *Sci. Cult.* **13.** 466-467. 1947-48.
- 4738 KRISHNAN, R.S. Beta-ray counters. *Curr. Sci.* **17.** 37-43. 1948.
- 4739 RAO, S.B. AND C.K. SUNDARACHAR. Meson tracks on plates exposed on the Nilgiris. *Curr. Sci.* **17.** 210. 1948.
- 4740 SHAMA, OM P. AND H.R. SARNA. Measurements on the East-west asymmetry of cosmic-rays at Lahore, India (22°N). *Indian J. Phys.* **22.** 19-26. 1948.
- 4741 DAS GUPTA. N.N. AND A.K. CHAUDHURY. Study of RaE β -spectrum from absorption measurements. *Indian J. Phys.* **22.** 27-38. 1948.
- 4742 BISWAS, S. AND A. MUKHERJEE. On nuclear energetics and β -activity. III. The groups $I = 21$ to $I = 55$. *Indian J. Phys.* **22.** 80-94. 1948.
- 4743 SEN CHAUDHURY, P.K. On the anomalous absorption of Gamma-photons. *Indian J. Phys.* **22.** 106-118. 1948.
- 4744 KAR, K.C. On the scattering of fast particles of spin 1 by atom nuclei. *Indian J. Phys.* **22.** 249-252. 1948.
- 4745 SEN CHOUDHURY, P.K. Anomalous absorption of Rac gamma-rays. *Indian J. Phys.* **22.** 341-346. 1948.
- 4746 CHATTERJEE, S.D. AND N.K. SAHA. On the disintegration of Br^{80} isomers. *Indian J. Phys.* **22.** 515-530. 1948.
- 4747 BISWAS, S. AND A.P. PATRO. Application of Gamow's theory of α -emission to $(4n+1)$ radioactive series. *Indian J. Phys.* **22.** 539-546. 1948.
- 4748 SIDHU, S.S. Transmission of monoenergetic slow neutrons through solid solution and mechanical mixtures of Tic and Wc. *J. Appl. Phys.* **19.** 639-642. 1948.

- 4749 MAJUMDAR, R.C. AND S. GUPTA. Meson field and the equation of motion of a spinning particle. *Nature. London.* **161.** 410-411. 1948.
- 4750 CHAUDHURI, B. Extensive penetrating showers. *Nature. London.* **161.** 680. 1948.
- 4751 BHABHA, H.J. AND R.R. DANIEL. Meson scattering with nuclear excitation (Letter). *Nature. London.* **161.** 883-884. 1948.
- 4752 BENES, J., A. GHOSH, A. HEDGRAN AND N. HOLE. Decay scheme of ^{181}Hf . *Nature. London.* **162.** 261-262. 1948.
- 4753 BURHOP, E.H.S. AND H.N. YADAV. Fast neutron-proton scattering and the law of interaction between nucleons. *Nature. London.* **162.** 738-739. 1948.
- 4754 DAS, S. Delayed neutrons. *Nature. London.* **162.** 853. 1948.
- 4755 APPAPILLAI, V. AND A.W. MAILVAGANAM. Latitude effect of penetrating cosmic ray showers. *Nature. London.* **162.** 887-888. 1948.
- 4756 PURKAYASTHA, B.C. Fission of atomic nuclei. Pt I & II. *Nucleonics.* **3.** 2. 1948.
- 4757 KUNDU, D.N. AND M.L. POOL. (H^3P) reaction in Rh and Co and probable evidence of di-neutron. *Phys. Rev.* **73.** 22-26. 1948.
- 4758 GHOSHAL, S.N. Excitation curves of (α , n), (α , 2n); (α , 3n) reactions on silver. *Phys. Rev.* **73.** 417-418. 1948.
- 4759 GILL, P.S. AND G.H. VAZE. Azimuthal effect of cosmic rays at Bombay (magnetic latitude 9.5°N). *Phys. Rev.* **73.** 1395-1396. 1948.
- 4760 BHATTACHARYA, P.C. Experiments on the separation of low energy mesotrons from electrons. *Phys. Rev.* **74.** 38-43. 1948.
- 4761 BALAKRISHNAN, C., J.D. CRAGGS AND A.A. JAFFE. Discharge spread in Geiger counters with methane and methane argon fillings. *Phys. Rev.* **74.** 410-414. 1948.
- 4762 MAJUMDAR, R.C. AND A.S. APTE. Meson field and equations of motion of point particles. *Phys. Rev.* **74.** 538-547. 1948.
- 4763 BHABHA, H.J. AND S.K. CHAKRABORTY. Further calculations on the cascade theory. *Phys. Rev.* **74.** 1352-1363. 1948.
- 4764 KUNDU, D.N. AND M.L. POOL. Tc^{92} and Tc^{93} by relative cross-section measurements. *Phys. Rev.* **74.** 1775-1781. 1948.
- 4765 MADSEN, C.B. AND P. VENKATESWARLU. Energy straggling of protons. *Phys. Rev.* **74.** 1782-1784. 1948.
- 4766 SARABHAI, V. AND P. NICOLSON. The semi-diurnal variation in cosmic ray intensity. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **60.** 509-523. 1948.

- 4767 HARISH CHANDRA. Equations for particles of higher spin. *Rep. Internat. Conf. "Fundamental Particles"*, 1946, (Phys. Soc. London). **1**. 185-188. 1948. Equations for particles of higher spin.
- 4768 BOSE, D.M. Industrial utilisation of atomic power in India. *Sci. Cult.* **13**. 1948.
- 4769 PURKAYASTHA, B.C. Complementary series and conjugate fragments in U-fission. *Sci. Cult.* **13**. 255. 1948.
- 4770 SAHA, A.K., S.N. GHOSAL AND S. DAS. Nuclear energetics and β -activity. Part II. *Trans. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **3**. 1. 1948.
- 4771 THACKER, M.S. AND N.P. BHOUMICK. Power development with nuclear energy. *Sci. Cult.* **14**. 403-408, 451-54. 1948-49.
- 4772 CHOWDHURI, B. Penetrating particles in extensive air showers. *Cosmic Radiation*. Butterworths. London. 1949.
- 4773 SURYAN, G. Nuclear magnetic resonance and the effect of the methods of observation. *Curr. Sci.* **18**. 203-204. 1949.
- 4774 OM PRAKASH. Note on perforated cathode self-quenching G-M counters. *Curr. Sci.* **18**. 337-338. 1949.
- 4775 OM PRAKASH. On the photo-sensitivity of neon lamps and their use in cosmic ray circuits. *Curr. Sci.* **18**. 400-401. 1949.
- 4776 BISWAS, SUKUMAR. On the Geiger-Nuttall relationship. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 51-78. 1949.
- 4777 BISWAS, SUKUMAR AND A.P. PATRO. Fission cross-section of uranium²³⁵ for thermal neutrons. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 97-106. 1949.
- 4778 DE, H.P. A study of a Wilson's cloud chamber with large sensitive time and of its application in measuring range of α -particles emitted by Pu²⁸⁰. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 363-370. 1949.
- 4779 CHAKRABORTY, I.L. AND S.D. CHATTERJEE. On the influence of solar activity on the intensity of cosmic rays. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 525-534. 1949.
- 4780 JNANANANDA, J. Atomic nuclear models and beta decay. *J. Sci. Industr. Res.* **8**. 397-413. 1949.
- 4781 JNANANANDA, S. Scaler units for counting pulses from Geiger-Mueller counters or ionization chambers. *J. Sci. Industr. Res.* **8**. 471-482. 1949.
- 4782 JNANANANDA, S. (Beta-particle) energy spectrum of tantalum¹⁸². *J. Sci. Industr. Res.* **8B**. 147-150. 1949.
- 4783 BHABHA, H.J. Theory of elementary particles fields. Lectures delivered at 2nd Summer Seminar held at University of British Columbia, Aug. *Canadian Math. Congress*, 1949.

- 4784 BHATIA, A.B. Scattering of polarised neutrons by protons. *Nature. London.* **164.** 662. 1949.
- 4785 NAG, B.D., SUNIL K. SEN AND SANTIMAY CHATTERJEE. A short-lived metastable state of titanium (46). *Nature. London.* **164.** 1001. 1949.
- 4786 BISWAS, S. On the Geiger-Nuttall relationship. *Phys. Rev.* **75.** 530-532. 1949.
- 4787 WINSBERG, L., D. MENEGHETTI AND S.S. SIDHU. Total neutron cross section of compounds with different crystalline structures. *Phys. Rev.* **75.** 975-978. 1949.
- 4788 KUNDU, D.N. AND M.L. POOL. Columbium 96. *Phys. Rev.* **75.** 1690-1692. 1949.
- 4789 SINHA, M.S. Photograph of a shower produced by a π -meson, and π - μ -decay. *Phys. Rev.* **75.** 1757-1759. 1949.
- 4790 MAJUMDAR, R.C. AND S. GUPTA. Meson fields and the equation of motion of a spinning particle. *Phys. Rev.* **75.** 1788-1793. 1949.
- 4791 YADAV, H.N. Neutron proton scattering. *Phys. Rev.* **76.** 1720-1721. 1949.
- 4792 GUPTA, K.K. A note on the spin in Bhabha's theory of elementary particles. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **29A.** 274-276. 1949.
- 4793 GOKHALE, G.S., A.S. RAO AND R.D. THATTE. Measurement of high altitude vertical cosmic ray intensity, at New Delhi, 19° North, geomagnetic latitude. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **30A.** 184-204. 1949.
- 4794 VRKLIJAN, V.S. Uber das magnetische moment des mesons. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **30A.** 205-210. 1949.
- 4795 MITRA, S.M. AND W.G.V. ROSSER. Momentum spectrum of the particles in extension air showers. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **62A.** 364-369. 1949.
- 4796 BASU, D. Relativistic scattering of neutrons by protons. *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* **52A.** 127-141. 1949.
- 4797 BURHOP, E.H.S. AND H.N. YADAV. The scattering of high-energy neutrons by protons and the law of interaction between nucleons. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **197A.** 505-523. 1949.
- 4798 BHABHA, H.J. Recent scientific developments in India. *Proc. Second Math. Cong., Vancouver, 1949.*
- 4799 BHABHA, H.J. On the postulational basis of the theory of elementary particles. *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **21.** 451-462. 1949.
- 4800 SEN CHOUDHURY, P.K. On the existence of Rossi second and third maximum and the anomalous absorption of photons. *Sci. Cult.* **15.** 38-39. 1949-50.

- 4801 NAG, B.D. AND S. CHATTERJEE. Hydrogen bomb. *Sci. Cult.* **15**: 345-349. 1949-50.
- 4802 SINHA, M.S. Recent cosmic ray evidence on the permanent solar magnetic field. *Sci. Cult.* **15**. 415-416. 1949-50.
- 4803 GHOSH, A.M. AND M.S. SINHA. On the identification of π and μ Mesons by the method of momentum loss. *Trans. Bose Res. Inst.* **18**. 115-122. 1949-51.
- 4804 OM PRAKASH. On the construction of metal G.M. counters. *Curr. Sci.* **19**. 119-120. 1950.
- 4805 OM PRAKASH. On the temperature dependence of counter characteristics in self-quenching G.M. counters. *Curr. Sci.* **19**. 273-275. 1950.
- 4806 SOONAWALA, M.S. Some nuclear levels. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 315-319. 1950.
- 4807 CHATTERJEE, SANTIMAY AND SOBHANA DHAR. Scintillation type alpha counter and its application in U and Th estimation of minerals. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 346-360. 1950.
- 4808 DAS, RANJIT KUMAR. An automatic pressure stabilising device for a diaphragm type Wilson cloud chamber. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 466-468. 1950.
- 4809 NAG, B.D., SUNIL K. SEN AND SANTIMAY CHATTERJEE. On the disintegration of scandium and the method of delayed coincidence for the study of short-lived isomeric states in isomeric nuclei. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 479. 1950.
- 4810 GILL, P.S. Lead absorption of cosmic rays at different altitudes near magnetic latitude 22°N. *Nature. London.* **166**. 318-319. 1950.
- 4811 LAL, D. AND H.J. TAYLOR. Unusual π - μ decay track. *Nature. London.* **166**. 607. 1950.
- 4812 MENON, M.G.K., H. MUIRHEAD AND O. ROCHAT. Nuclear reactions produced by slow negative π -mesons. *Phil. Mag.* **41**. 583-618. 1950.
- 4813 KUNDU, D.N., J.L. HULT AND M.L. POOL. Assignment and disintegration scheme of the 6.75 hour molybdenum. *Phys. Rev.* **77**. 71-74. 1950.
- 4814 MISHRA, B. Lifetimes of mercury and potassium atoms in excited states. *Phys. Rev.* **77**. 153. 1950.
- 4815 BHABHA, H.J. On the new theory of nuclear forces. *Phys. Rev.* **77**. 665-668. 1950.
- 4816 SINHA, M.S. Mixed shower of nuclear origin. *Phys. Rev.* **79**. 1025-1026. 1950.

- 4817 SIDHU, S.S. AND C.Q. HENRY. Effect of high energy neutron bombardment on crystal lattice of beryllium, graphite, diamond and aluminium. *Phys. Rev.* **80**. 123 1950.
- 4818 KUNDU, D.N. AND M.L. POOL. Excitation function for the 6.7 hr. Cd^{107} by (p,n.) and (d, 2n) reactions from Ag^{107} . *Phys. Rev.* **80**. 126. 1950.
- 4819 GHOSAL, S.N. Experimental verification of the theory of compound nucleus. *Phys. Rev.* **80**. 939-942. 1950.
- 4820 HOPPER, V.D. AND S. BISWAS. Evidence concerning the existence of the new unstable elementary neutral particle. *Phys. Rev.* **80**. 1099-1100. 1950.
- 4821 DANIEL, R.R., J.R. HEERAMANECK, M.S. SWAMI, G.S. SHRIKANTIA, H.J. TAYLOR AND H.J. BHABHA. Stars and single tracks in nuclear plates. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 130-140. 1950.
- 4822 VRKLIJAN, VON V.S. Uber das magnetische Moment des Mesons. II. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 325-329. 1950.
- 4823 CHANDRASEKHARAN, K.S., G.S. GOKHALE AND A.S. RAO. High altitude intensity of penetrating cosmic rays at Poona 9°N (Mag). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **32A**. 95-97. 1950.
- 4824 GOKHALE, G.S., A.W. PEREIRA AND A.S. RAO. Cosmic ray intensity measurements at Bangalore 3°N (Mag). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **32A**. 98-104. 1950.
- 4825 BHABHA, H.J. AND A. RAMAKRISHNAN. The mean square deviation of the number of electrons and quanta in the cascade theory. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **32A**. 141-153. 1950.
- 4826 BHABHA, H.J. Note on the complete stochastic treatment of electron cascades. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **32A**. 154-161. 1950.
- 4827 SAHA, N.K. A simple form of high voltage stabiliser for use with Geiger-Müller counters. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **16**. 127. 1950.
- 4828 SRIVASTAVA, B.N. AND V.N. SAHARIA. Construction of a new combined vacuum furnace and mass spectrometer for universal use. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **16**. 263-270. 1950.
- 4829 CHOWDHURI, B. Experiments on the nature of penetrating events in extensive air showers. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **63A**. 165-172. 1950.
- 4830 OM PRAKASH AND P.L. KAPUR. On the temperature dependence of counter characteristics in self-quenching Geiger-Müller counter. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **63A**. 457-461. 1950.
- 4831 BHATIA, A.B. On the scattering of polarized neutrons by protons. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **63A**. 502-514. 1950.

- 4832 APPAPILLAI, V. AND A.W. MAILVAGANAM. Transition effect of extensive and local penetrating cosmic-ray showers in Colombo. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **63A.** 856-861. 1950.
- 4833 RAMAKRISHNAN, A. Note on the size-frequency distribution of penetrating showers. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **63A.** 861-863. 1950.
- 4834 VACHASPATI. On the use of β -formalism of the meson field for nuclear interactions. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **63A.** 1015-1028. 1950.
- 4835 BASU, D. Influence of radiation damping on the neutron-proton scattering at relativistic energies. *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* **53A.** 31-39. 1950.
- 4836 BHABHA, H.J. On the stochastic theory of continuous parametric systems and its application to electron cascades. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **202A.** 301-322. 1950.
- 4837 SAHA, M.N. Occurrence of stripped nuclei of neon in primary cosmic rays. *Nature. London.* **167.** 476-477. 1951.
- 4838 BHABHA, H.J. Present concept of the physical world. Presidential address, *Proc. 38th Indian Sci. Cong.* **12.** 1951.
- 4839 BOSE, D.M. Application of photographic plates to the detection of fundamental particles. *Sci. Cult.* **16.** 279-288. 1951.
- 4840 BHABHA, H.J. An equation for a particle with two mass states and positive charge density. *Phil. Mag.* **43.** 33-47. 1952.
- 4841 SARABHAI, VIKRAM, U.D. DESAI AND R.P. KANE. Daily variation of meson intensity and its possible solar origin. *Nature. London.* **171.** 122. 1953.
- 4842 SARABHAI, VIKRAM AND R.P. KANE. Worldwide effect of continuous emission of cosmic rays from the sun. *Phys. Rev.* **90.** 204, 1953.
- 4843 SARABHAI, VIKRAM AND R.P. KANE. Effects at Godhaven and lower latitudes of changes in energy and composition of solar cosmic rays. *Phys. Rev.* **91.** 688. 1953.
- 4844 SARABHAI, VIKRAM, U.D. DESAI AND R.P. KANE. Meteorological and extra-terrestrial causes of the daily variation of cosmic ray intensity. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **37A.** 287. 1953.

14. Radiophysics and Electronics (RE)

- 4845 BOSE, J.C. On the determination of wave-length of electric radiation by diffraction grating. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **60A.** 167-178. 1896.
- 4846 BOSE, J.C. On a complete apparatus for the study of the properties of electric waves. *Phil. Mag.* **43.** 55-68. 1897.
- 4847 BOSE, J.C. On the rotation of plane of polarisation of electric waves by a twisted structure. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **63A.** 146-152. 1898.

- 4848 BOSE, J.C. On the production of a dark cross in electro-magnetic radiation. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **63A.** 152-155. 1898.
- 4849 RAY, JAGADINDU. A new coherer. *Calcutta Univ. Mag.* **6.** 102. 1899.
- 4850 BOSE, J.C. On a self-recovering coherer and the study of the cohering action of different metals. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **65A.** 166-172. 1899.
- 4851 BOSE, J.C. On the periodicity in the electric "Touch" of chemical elements, preliminary notice. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **66A.** 450-451. 1900.
- 4852 BOSE, J.C. On electric "Touch" and the molecular changes produced in matter by electric waves. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **66A.** 452-474. 1900.
- 4853 BOSE, J.C. On the continuity of effect of lights and electric radiation on matter. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **70A.** 154-174. 1902.
- 4854 BOSE, J.C. On the electromotive wave accompanying mechanical disturbance in metals in contact with electrolyte. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **70A.** 273-294. 1902.
- 4855 BASU, K. The magnetic field due to a thermionic valve. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.* **13.** 191-200. 1923.
- 4856 KANTEBET, S.R. Lecher wire measurements. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **8B.** 1-10. 1925.
- 4857 DE, R. Uranium-X. Its extraction and estimation. *J. Sci. Assoc. Maharajah's Coll. Vizianagram.* **2.** 43-52. 1925.
- 4858 ROY, S.C. Statistical theory of emission of electrons from hot bodies. *Phil. Mag.* **50.** 250-263. 1925.
- 4859 BALL, A. AND E. BALL. Rectification at contacts between partial conductors and metals. *Z. Phys.* **35.** 207-212. 1925.
- 4860 CATTERSON-SMITH, J.K. The characteristics of beam transmitting aerials. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **9B.** 9-19. 1926.
- 4861 SREENIVASAN, K. Madras (Fort) radio field intensity measurements at Bangalore. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **9B.** 37-60. 1926.
- 4862 SREENIVASAN, K. Intensity variations of Madras (Fort) Radio Station. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **10.** 35-42. 1927.
- 4863 SREENIVASAN, K. Survey of some methods of radio signal measurement. *Exp. Wireless.* **5.** 205-210, and 273-278. 1928.
- 4864 MITRA, P.K. Emission of positive electricity from hot tungsten in Mullard radio valves. *Phil. Mag.* **5.** 67-79. 1928.
- 4865 MAZUMDAR, B. A study of measurement of ultra short waves. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 77-93. 1928-29.

- 4866 KOTHARI, DAULAT SINGH. On an easy proof of the formula for cumulative grid rectification. *Indian J. Phys.* **3**. 499-502. 1928-29.
- 4867 KOTHARI, D.S. AND D.V. GOGATE. A note on ultra-short waves and radiation from free electrons. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**. 175-178. 1929.
- 4868 GOGATE, D.V. AND D.S. KOTHARI. Further experiments of ultrashort waves. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**. 349-359. 1929.
- 4869 GOGATE, D.V. AND D.S. KOTHARI. On the application of the ultra-short wave method to the measurement of small capacities and dielectric constants. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 417-428. 1930.
- 4870 DORASWAMI, M.N. AND S.R. KANTEBET. Some abnormal values of signal intensity from broadcasting stations. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 429-440. 1930.
- 4871 DEBYE, P. A note on comparison of electrolytes at low and radio frequencies. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 261-262. 1931.
- 4872 RAKSHIT, H. Radio field-strength survey of the city of Calcutta and its suburbs. *Phil. Mag.* **11**. 174-184. 1931.
- 4873 MITRA, S.K. AND B.C. SIL. On the variation of the resistance of thermionic valves at high frequencies. *Phil. Mag.* **13**. 1081-1098. 1932.
- 4874 MITRA, S.K. AND P. SYAM. On the spontaneous generation of oscillation in low pressure discharge. *Phil. Mag.* **14**. 616-631. 1932.
- 4875 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND T.S. SUBBARAYA. Nuclear structure. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 120-124. 1932.
- 4876 NARSIMHAIYA, R.L. Maintenance of oscillations by a triode with filament feed cut off. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 130. 1932-33.
- 4877 SEN, R.C. Application of the thermionic valve to the measurement of battery resistance. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 217-218. 1932-33.
- 4878 TIRUNARAYANACHAR, T. Voltage factor of triodes. *Indian J. Phys.* **8**. 83-90. 1933.
- 4879 KHASTGIR, S.R. AND D.N. CHOWDHURI. The antenna effect--A simple method for its elimination. *Indian J. Phys.* **8**. 189-196. 1933.
- 4880 CHOWDHURI, D.N. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Radio field strength survey of the town of Dacca. *Indian J. Phys.* **8**. 469-482. 1933.
- 4881 PILLAI, P.R. AND F.N. MOWDAWALLA. Taylor's frequency tripler. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **16B**. 1-18. 1933.
- 4882 RAKSHIT, H. AND S.K. MITRA. Recording wireless echoes at the transmitting station. *Nature. London.* **131**. 657. 1933.
- 4883 MITRA, S.K., P. SYAM, H. RAKSHIT AND B.N. GHOSH. Effect of the solar eclipse on the ionosphere. *Nature. London.* **132**. 442-443. 1933.

- 4884 SAHA, A.C. A short note on the variation in the strength of reception of Calcutta short-wave transmission at Chittagong. *Curr. Sci.* **2**. 290. 1933-34.
- 4885 NARAYANAN, P.L. Radio field intensity measurements at Bangalore during the polar year. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **17B**. 47-67. 1934.
- 4886 BAGCHI, S.C. Difficulty of long-wave transmission in summer. *Nature. London.* **134**. 701. 1934.
- 4887 RAKSHIT, H. Measurement of ionospheric heights at Calcutta during the polar year 1932-1933. *Phil. Mag.* **18**. 675-696. 1934.
- 4888 MITRA, S.K. Transmission of radio waves round the earth, *Presidential Address, Mathematics and Physics Section, Indian Sci. Cong.*, 1934.
- 4889 APPUHN, W. AND R. SEWIG. Amplifier for galvanometer deflection. *Z. Tech. Phys.* **15**. 668-669. 1934.
- 4890 DAS GUPTA, A.K. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Rectification phenomenon in pyrolusite crystals. *Curr. Sci.* **3**. 153. 1934-35.
- 4891 SRIKANTAN, B.S. Thermoionic emission and catalytic activity, Part III. A mechanism of activation of gases at hot metallic surface. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 161-166. 1934-35.
- 4892 KHASTGIR, S.R. Surface force theory of crystal rectification. *Nature. London.* **135**. 148. 1935.
- 4893 TOSHNIWAL, G.R. Three-fold magneto-ionic splitting of the radio echoes from the ionosphere. *Nature. London.* **135**. 471-472. 1935.
- 4894 MITRA, S.K. AND P. SYAM. Absorbing layer and the ionosphere at low heights. *Nature. London.* **135**. 953-954. 1935.
- 4895 KHASTGIR, S.R., D.N. CHAUDHURI AND B. SEN GUPTA. Negative attenuation of electro-magnetic waves and Sommerfeld's theory of ground absorption. *Nature. London.* **136**. 605-606. 1935.
- 4896 CHAKRAVARTI, S.P. On the voltage amplification by electric wave filters terminated in negative resistances. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A**. 224-241. 1935.
- 4897 KHASTGIR, S.R. AND B. SEN GUPTA. Beat-phenomenon in the fading of wireless signals. *Sci. Cult.* **1**. 301-302. 1935-36.
- 4898 MITRA, S.K. Need of a Radio Research Board in India. *Sci. Cult.* **1**. 755-758. 1935-36.
- 4899 SEN GUPTA, BIMALENDU AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Analysis of signal fading observations. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 133-140. 1936.
- 4900 ROY, K.K. On an estimation of the service area of Calcutta station. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 295-304. 1936.

- 4901 MITRA, S.K. Ionospheric studies in India. *Nature. London.* **137.** 503-504. 1936.
- 4902 MITRA, S.K. Return of radio waves from the middle atmosphere. *Nature. London.* **137.** 867. 1936.
- 4903 RAKSHIT, H. AND J.N. BHAR. Some observations on the C region of the ionosphere. *Nature. London.* **138.** 283. 1936.
- 4904 BANERJEE, S.S. AND B.N. SINGH. High frequency modulation of ultra short waves. *Nature. London.* **138.** 890. 1936.
- 4905 BAJPAI, RAM RATAN. Recording the ionospheric echoes at the transmitter. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **6.** 40-48. 1936.
- 4906 RAJAM, C.V. Note on the high insulation of outdoor antennas. *Curr. Sci.* **5.** 593-595. 1936-37.
- 4907 MITRA, S.K. AND J.N. BHAR. Wireless echoes from heights. *Sci. Cult.* **1.** 782-783. 1936.
- 4908 KOTHARI, D.S. Possible process of absorption of wireless waves. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 271-272. 1936-37.
- 4909 TOSHNIWAL, G.R. Absorption in the ionosphere. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 277-278. 1936-37.
- 4910 BHAR, J.N. Magneto-ionic formula. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 322-326, 523-525. 1936-37.
- 4911 PANT, B.D. AND R.R. BAJPAI. New type of magneto-ionic splitting. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 408-409. 1936-37.
- 4912 BANERJEE, S.S. AND B.N. SINGH. High frequency modulation of ultra-short waves. *Indian J. Phys.* **11.** 91-98. 1937.
- 4913 BAJPAI, R.R. AND K.B. MATHUR. Group velocity curves for radio-wave propagation in the ionosphere. *Indian J. Phys.* **11.** 165-176. 1937.
- 4914 IMAM, ALI, SUKHAMAYA GANGOPADHYAYA AND S.R. KHASTGIR. A method of measuring radio-frequency alternating current and its application to the absolute measurement of field strengths of weak radio-signals. *Indian J. Phys.* **11.** 361-376. 1937.
- 4915 MITRA, S.K. AND K.K. ROY. Anomalous dielectric constant of artificial ionosphere. *Nature. London.* **140.** 586-587. 1937.
- 4916 SEN, B.K. Volume-rectification of crystals. *Nature. London.* **140.** 1102. 1937.
- 4917 RAJAM, C.V. Microphone actrated thyatron relay. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A.** 301-304. 1937.
- 4918 BAJPAI, RAM RATAN. Reflection of radio waves from the ionosphere. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **7.** 95-101. 1937.

- 4919 BOSE, S.N. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Anomalous dielectric constant of artificial ionosphere. *Sci. Cult.* **3**. 335-337. 1937.
- 4920 MUKHERJEE, H. Determination of frequency of an oscillator with a condenser. *Indian J. Phys.* **12**. 195-202. 1938.
- 4921 KHASTGIR, S.R., M.K. CHAKRAVARTY. Attenuation of ultra-short radio waves along the earth. *Indian.-J. Phys.* **12**. 289-297. 1938.
- 4922 GHOSH, S.P. Dispersion, absorption and polarisation curves for radio wave propagation in the ionosphere. *Indian J. Phys.* **12**. 341-354. 1938.
- 4923 MITRA, S.K. Origin of the E-layer of ionosphere. *Nature. London.* **142**. 914-915. 1938.
- 4924 CHIPLONKAR, V.T. Rectification in discharge tube. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **10A**. 381-387. 1939.
- 4925 JOSHI, R.D. Weather conditions and radio reception at long distances. *Sci. Cult.* **4**. 250. 1938-39.
- 4926 JOSHI, R.D. Variation of the amplification factor of thermionic valves in a magnetic field. *Sci. Cult.* **4**. 302. 1938-39.
- 4927 BANERJEE, A.K. Electrical constants of ionised air for micro-waves. *Sci. Cult.* **4**. 359-360. 1938-39.
- 4928 DUTTA, A.K., M.K. CHAKRAVARTY AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Experimental study of parabolic wire-reflections on a wave-length of about 3-meters. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 167-184. 1939.
- 4929 PANDYA, N.S. AND P.D. PATHAK. A note on maintenance of electron emission in cossor valves after the low-tension supply is disconnected. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 409-410. 1939.
- 4930 MATHUR, K.B. Absorption and reflection of radio waves at oblique incidence and their relationship with vertical incidence phenomena. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **5**. 345-357. 1939.
- 4931 BANERJEE, S.S. AND A.S. RAO. Generation of ultra-high frequency radio-waves by electronic oscillations. *Sci. Cult.* **5**. 64-65. 1939-40.
- 4932 BANERJEE, S.S. AND A.S. RAO. Production of ultra-high frequency radio-waves by electric oscillations. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 93-100. 1940.
- 4933 DAS, A.K. AND M. SALARUDDIN. Measurement of cosmic rays at Agra and Kodaikaral. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 191-205. 1940.
- 4934 KHASTGIR, S.R. AND C. CHOUDHURY. On the dielectric constant of an electronic medium at medium radiofrequency. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 213-229. 1940.

- 4935 RAO, M. KAMESWAR. High frequency measurements of the amplification factor and internal resistance of a thermoionic valve. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 247-252. 1940.
- 4936 CHAKRABARTY, S.P. AND N.L. DUTTA. On the wide band pass effect in crystals associated with negative impedance elements and development of wide-band low-loss crystal bank-pass filters. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 295-310. 1940.
- 4937 BANERJEE, S.S. AND PARAMANAND. Variation of field strength in the vicinity of an ultra-short wave horizontal transmitting aerial. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 325-332. 1940.
- 4938 BHAR, J.N. Radio fade-outs and their origin. *Sci. Cult.* **6**. 150-157. 1940-41.
- 4939 GHOSH, S.P. Long distance radio communication – Application of records kept at ionospheric observatories. *Sci. Cult.* **6**. 199-204. 1940-41.
- 4940 MITRA, S.K. Obituary of Late Sir Oliver Lodge. *Sci. Cult.* **6**. 217-219. 1940.
- 4941 MITRA, S.K. Need for a planned development of broadcasting in India. *Sci. Cult.* **6**. 249-250. 1940.
- 4942 BANERJEE, S.S. AND A.S. RAO. Voltage gain of low frequency amplifiers with negative resistance. *Sci. Cult.* **6**. 670-671. 1940-41.
- 4943 KHASTGIR, S.R. Theory of the variation of the resistance of a thermoionic valve with frequency. *Sci. Cult.* **6**. 671-672. 1940-41.
- 4944 KHASTGIR, S.R. On the dielectric constants of ionised gases at medium radio frequency. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 63-71. 1941.
- 4945 SWAMINATHAN, B. The short wave condenser field. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 307-316. 1941.
- 4946 KHASTGIR, S.R. Theory of the variation of the resistance of a thermoionic valve with frequency. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 317-321. 1941.
- 4947 BASAK, R.G. On the high frequency conductivity and effective dielectric constant of electronic medium in a (high vacuum) thermoionic valve. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 343-358. 1941.
- 4948 CHAKRABARTI, S.P. AND N.L. DUTT. Electrical interference to radio broadcast reception. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 385-387. 1941.
- 4949 KHASTGIR, S.R. AND C. CHOUDHURY. Studies in antenna resistance and reactance. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 437-446. 1941.
- 4950 SENGUPTA, M.M. AND S.K. DUTT. Application of the theory of random scattering on the intensity variations of the downcoming wireless waves over long transmission paths. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 447-453. 1941.

- 4951 CHIPLONKAR, V.T. Rectification in discharge tubes. Part II. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 323-338. 1941.
- 4952 DIXIT, K.R. Effect of admixture of silver on the rectifying properties of Cu-Cu₂O cells. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 498-503. 1941.
- 4953 MITRA, S.K. Radio in peace and war. *Sci. Cult.* **7**. 229-232. 1941.
- 4954 KRISHNAN, K.G. Effect of depth of liquid on damping of a quartz oscillator. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 23-26. 1942.
- 4955 RAO, A.S. Overall voltage gain of low frequency amplifiers and negative resistance. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 111-118. 1942.
- 4956 BANERJEE, S.S. AND G.C. NEOGI. Polar diagram of ultra short waves horizontal transmitting arials. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 211-218. 1942.
- 4957 AHMED, WAQUAR. On effect of resistance component in wave filter elements and performance of non-ideal filter sections. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 229-239. 1942.
- 4958 BANERJEE, S.S. AND S.Y. TIWARI.. Shunt excited broadcasting antenna. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 337-342. 1942.
- 4959 RAO, M.R. Measurement of the angle of arrival of downcoming waves from Indian regional short wave stations. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 347-367. 1942.
- 4960 PANDE, A. Sky-wave transmission with variable angle of radiation. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **12**. 66-79. 1942.
- 4961 PANDE, A. Maximum usable frequencies for sky-wave transmission. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **12**. 131-140. 1942.
- 4962 GHOSH, P.N. AND A.C. DUTTA. Design and construction of moving coil loudspeakers. *Bull. Bengal Industr. Res. Bd.*, **114**. 1943.
- 4963 CHAKRAVARTI, S.P. Study of a band pass effect by cathode-ray oscillograph. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 7-17. 1943.
- 4964 CHAKRAVARTI, S.P. AND P.N. DAS. On nature of dynatron type negative impedances at frequencies from 1 to 40 mega-cycles/second. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 51-68. 1943.
- 4965 TIRUNARAYANACHAR, T. A vibrographic study of the single phase half wave power rectifier. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 107-110. 1943.
- 4966 KHASTGIR, S.R. A note on volume rectification of crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 111-113. 1943.
- 4967 MAJUMDAR, S.C. AND S.M. SEN. Studies of electrical interference to radio reception. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 271-282. 1943.
- 4968 THOMPSON, F.C. AND N.C. SAHA. Thermoelectric power of very pure iron between 20° and 230°C. *J. Iron Steel Inst.* 1943. (Advance copy).

- 4969 AHARONI, J. Diode as a rectifier and a detector for weak signals. *Phil. Mag.* **34**. 505-521. 1943.
- 4970 RAHMAN, S. MD. F. AND F. MUHI. Electrical properties of Indian soils at medium broadcast frequencies. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 31-37. 1944.
- 4971 BHATNAGAR, A.S. The thermionic work function of graphite. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14**. 5-11. 1944.
- 4972 BANERJEE, S.S. Effect of water vapour in the atmosphere on the propagation of ultra-short radio waves. *Sci. Cult.* **10**. 453-454. 1944-45.
- 4973 BANERJEE, B.M. A new pulse generator circuit. *Indian J. Phys.* **19**. 75-82. 1945.
- 4974 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND D. SURYANARAYANA. A note on the even, odd and half-overtones in piezo-electric crystal plates. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **21A**. 19-23. 1945.
- 4975 BOSE, D.M. Jubilee of Sir J.C. Bose's investigations with centimetre radio waves. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 286-290. 1945.
- 4976 MITRA, S.K. AND J.N. BHAR. The radar. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 343-353. 1945-46.
- 4977 RAKSHIT, H. AND K.K. BHATTACHARYYA. Three phase R-C oscillator for radio and audio frequencies. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 509-510. 1945-46.
- 4978 BANERJEE, S.S. AND G.C. MUKHERJEE. On some observations of fading of short-wave signals. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 571-573. 1945-46.
- 4979 RAO, V.V.L., APPA RAO AND M. KRISHNAMURTI. Effect of variation of the magnitude and phase-angle of the load on power output in communication circuits. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 1-8. 1946.
- 4980 MITRA, S.C. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Inter-electrode capacitances of triode valves and their dependence on the operating condition. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 81-99. 1946.
- 4981 KHASTGIR, S.R., J.N. RAY AND A. BANERJEE. Dielectric properties of Indian soils at high and medium radio frequencies. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 119-147. 1946.
- 4982 CHAKRAVARTY, I.L. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Sensitivity tests of some radio receivers from 1 Mc/S to 20 Mc/S. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 167-170. 1946.
- 4983 RAKSHIT, H. AND K.L. BHATTACHARYYA. Three-phase R-C oscillator for radio and audio frequencies. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 171-186. 1946.
- 4984 CHAKRAVARTY, I.L. Measurements of temperature of the different parts of a radio receiver and of the oscillator drift during warming-up period. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 193-195. 1946.

- 4985 BANERJEE, B.M., A.K. SAHA AND A. GHOSH. A versatile pulse counting circuit. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **12**. 173-180. 1946.
- 4986 MITRA, S.K. Microwaves - Pioneer work in India half a century ago, Sir J.C. Bose Memorial Lecture. 30 Nov. 1946.
- 4987 GANGULI, D.K. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Inter-electrode capacitances of triode valves at ultra-high frequency and their dependence on the operating condition. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 153-168. 1947.
- 4988 DAS GUPTA, M.K., J. RAY AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Measurement of inherent noise in radio receivers. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 239-258. 1947.
- 4989 BHATT, N.B. AND D.L. SUBRAHMANYAM. An electronic reverberation recorder. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **25A**. 70-74. 1947.
- 4990 BHATT, N.B. AND D.L. SUBRAHMANYAM. Reverber-o-graph (an electronic reverberation recorder). *Electronics*. **20**. 47-54. 1948.
- 4991 BANERJEE, B.M. AND S.K. SEN. Concerning the use of a 920 double photo-cell in a current amplifier and stabilizer. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 43-50. 1948.
- 4992 CHATTERJEE, S.K. AND MISS RAJESWARI. Dielectric constants of some solid insulating materials at ultra-short waves. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 180-188. 1948.
- 4993 CHATTERJEE, S.K. AND B.V. SREEKANTAN. Absorption of U.H.F. waves in salt solutions. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 229-242. 1948.
- 4994 CHATTERJEE, S.K. AND B.V. SREEKANTAN. Absorption of ultrahigh frequency waves in salt solution. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 325-332. 1948.
- 4995 BANERJEE, S.S. AND R.N. SINGH. Periodic or rhythmic variation of the intensity of short wave radio signals. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 413-427. 1948.
- 4996 SAXENA, B.D. AND K.G. SRIVASTAVA. Calculation of the piezo-electric constants of α -quartz on Born's theory. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 475-482. 1948.
- 4997 CHATTERJEE, S.K. AND B.V. SREEKANTAN. Absorption of ultra-high frequency waves in salt solutions. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 547-552. 1948.
- 4998 SINGH, R.N. Intensity variations of radio signals and their bearing on diversity reception. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India*. **17A**. 83-92. 1948.
- 4999 BANERJEE, S.S. AND R.N. SINGH. Periodic fading of radio signals and vertical movement of ionosphere layers. *Sci. Cult.* **14**. 293-295. 1948-49.
- 5000 SAHA, K.R. Unorthodox radar vision. *Sci. Cult.* **14**. 354-357. 1948-49.
- 5001 BHATTACHARYYA, A.N. Microwave radio blind landing system for aircrafts. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 88-92. 1949.

- 5002 BHATTACHARYYA, A.N. Micro-wave modulation by variable circuit elements, comprising wave guides or cavity resonators. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 174-183. 1949.
- 5003 CHATTERJEE, S.K. AND B.V. SREEKANTAN. Absorption and reflexion of U.H.F. waves (300-500 Mc/S) by seawater. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 273-279. 1949.
- 5004 BANERJEE, S.S. AND R.R. MEHROTRA. Radiation resistance of skew-wire radio frequency transmission lines. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 403-409. 1949.
- 5005 CHAUDHURI, A.K. AND M.L. DE. Preliminary study of some metallic oxide smokes with electron microscope. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 430-432. 1949.
- 5006 KHASTGIR, S.R. AND ASIT SEN. Variation of intensity of distant atmospheric with frequency channels. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 483-494. 1949.
- 5007 SEN, S.N. On the absorption of U.H.F. radio waves in organic liquids at different temperatures. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 495-502. 1949.
- 5008 MITRA, S.K., S.N. GHOSH AND M.K. DASGUPTA. Microwave spectroscopy. *Microwave Symposium, C.S.I.R.* December 26-27, 1949. New Delhi, 1949.
- 5009 MITRA, S.N. Application of analysis of random noise to the intensity fluctuation of a single downcoming wireless wave. *Microwave Symposium, C.S.I.R.*, December 26-27, 1949, 50-54. 1949.
- 5010 BHATTACHARJI, D.C. AND S.N. MITRA. Microwave and its application in television and broadcast. *Microwave Symposium, C.S.I.R.*, December 26-27, 1949, 62-67. 1949.
- 5011 KHASTGIR, S.R. Beat-theory of periodic fading of short-wave radio signals due to Doppler effect in moving ionospheric layers. *Sci. Cult.* **15**. 116-118. 1949-50.
- 5012 SIRKAR, S.C. AND S.N. SEN. Temperature dependence of U.H.F. radio waves in some organic liquids. *Sci. Cult.* **15**. 155-156. 1949-50.
- 5013 KHASTGIR, S.R. AND P.M. DAS. Periodic fading of radio signals from Doppler effect consideration. *Sci. Cult.* **15**. 445-446. 1949-50.
- 5014 CHATTERJEE, S.K. Electrical constants of sand at ultra high frequencies. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 143-150. 1950.
- 5015 SEN, S.N. Absorption of U.H.F. radio-waves in some substituted benzene compounds. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 163-170. 1950.
- 5016 MITRA, S.N. Fading of short wireless waves due to the interference between the magneto-ionic component. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 197-206. 1950.

- 5017 RAKSHIT, H. AND N.L. SARKAR. A simple method of producing wide-band frequency modulation. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 207-222. 1950.
- 5018 DAS, P.M. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Some random fading records with short wave signals. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 277-280. 1950.
- 5019 AHMED, RAIS. Linear analysis of electronic switching. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 281-290. 1950.
- 5020 DE, M.L. An experimental study of the illuminating system of the electron microscope. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 303-308. 1950.
- 5021 BANERJEE, B.M. A study of switching action in a multivibrator circuit. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 361-370. 1950.
- 5022 BANERJEE, B.M. AND R. ROY. A time base circuit for a high precision ionospheric sounding apparatus. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 411-419. 1950.
- 5023 SUNDARAM, P.N. The electrical constants of soil at ultrahigh frequencies. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 469-478. 1950.
- 5024 SUBBA RAO, N.S. AND Y.V. SOMAYAJULU. The influence of weather conditions on long distance short-wave transmission. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 42-55. 1950.
- 5025 AHMAD, RAIS. The non-linear method of circuit analysis. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **16**. 255-262. 1950.
- 5026 KHASTGIR, S.R. AND P.M. DAS. Periodic fading of short-wave radio signals. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **63B**. 924-930. 1950.
- 5027 KRISHNAN, K.S. AND S.C. JAIN. Thermionic constants of graphite. *Nature. London.* **169**. 702-703. 1952.
- 5028 KRISHNAN, K.S. AND S.C. JAIN. The thermionic constants of the iron group of metals. *Nature. London.* **170**. 759. 1952.
- 5029 KRISHNAN, K.S. AND S.C. JAIN. The thermionic constants of metals and semiconductors. I. Graphite. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **213A**. 143-157. 1952.
- 5030 KRISHNAN, K.S. AND S.C. JAIN. The thermionic constants of metals and semiconductors. II. Metals of the first transition group. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **215A**. 431-437. 1952.

15. Spectroscopy (Sp)

- 5031 WALKER, G.T. On the curvature of lines in the spectrum formed by a plane grating. *Bull. Kodaikanal Obs.* **26**. 1909.
- 5032 EVERSLED, J. A new method of measuring small displacements of spectrum lines. *Bull. Kodaikanal Obs.* **32**. 1913.

- 5033 ROYDS, T. An investigation of the displacement of unsymmetrical lines under different conditions of the electric arc. *Bull. Kodaikanal Obs.* **40**. 1914.
- 5034 ROYDS, T. The different character of spectrum lines belonging to the same series. *Bull. Kodaikanal Obs.* **43**. 1914.
- 5035 ROYDS, T. The cause of the so-called pole effect in the electric arc. *Bull. Kodaikanal Obs.* **54**. 1916.
- 5036 SAHA, M.N. Note on the secondary spectrum of hydrogen. *Phil. Mag.* **40**. 159-161. 1920.
- 5037 BOSE, S.N. On the deduction of Rydberg's law from the quantum theory of spectral emission. *Phil. Mag.* **40**. 619-627. 1920.
- 5038 KARCHER, J.C. Wave-length measurements in the M series of some high-frequency spectra. *Phys. Rev.* **15**. 285-288. 1920.
- 5039 WARAN, H.P. On the effects of a magnetic field on the general spectrum. *Proc. Indian Assoc. Cultv. Sci.* **6**. 195-198. 1920.
- 5040 RAMAN, C.V. Radiant spectrum. *Nature. London.* **108**. 12. 1921.
- 5041 DATTA, S. The vacuum arc spectra of sodium and potassium. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **99A**. 69-77. 1921.
- 5042 DATTA, S. On the spectra of the alkaline earth fluorides and their relation to each other. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **99A**. 436-455. 1921.
- 5043 RAMAN, C.V. Radiant spectrum. *Nature. London.* **109**. 175-176. 1922.
- 5044 RAY, S. Some significant relations in the quantum theory of spectra. *Nature. London.* **110**. 215-216. 1922.
- 5045 RAMAN, C.V. Spectrum of neutral helium. *Nature. London.* **110**. 700-701. 1922.
- 5046 RAMAN, C.V. On the phenomenon of the radiant spectrum observed by Sir David Brewster. *Phil. Mag.* **43**. 357-358. 1922.
- 5047 SEN, N. Doppler-effect and fine-structure. *Phys. Z.* **23**. 397-399, 1922.
- 5048 DATTA, S. Spectrum of beryllium fluoride. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **101**. 187-194. 1922.
- 5049 DATTA, S. Absorption spectrum of potassium vapour. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **101**. 539-547. 1922.
- 5050 MITRA, S.K. Determination des états spectroscopiques dans la région des petites longueurs d'onde. *Ann. Phys. Paris.* **19**. 316. 1923.
- 5051 DATTA, S. Effect of bromine vapour on nitrogen bands. *Astrophys. J.* **57**. 114-120. 1923.

- 5052 RAMAN, C.V. AND A.S. GANESAN. On the spectrum of neutral helium-I. *Astrophys. J.* **57**. 243-247. 1923.
- 5053 DAS, P. Spectra of isotopes. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.* **13**. 183-190. 1923.
- 5054 ROYDS, T. The effect on wave-length in arc spectra of introducing various substances into the arc. *Bull. Kodaikanal Obs.* **73**. 1923.
- 5055 KAR, S.C. On the theory of generalised quanta and the Balmer lines. *Phil. Mag.* **45**. 610-621. 1923.
- 5056 KRISHNAIYAR, N.C. On the fluorescence of didymium in glass. *Proc. Indian Assoc. Cultiv. Sci.* **8**. 217-219. 1923.
- 5057 RAMAN, C.V. AND A.S. GANESAN. On the spectrum of neutral helium. II. *Astrophys. J.* **59**. 61-63. 1924.
- 5058 SUR, N.K. AND R.K. SHARMA. Absorption spectra of vapours of lead and tin. *J. Sci. Assoc. Maharajah's Coll. Vizianagram*, **1**. 121-124. 1924.
- 5059 DATTA, S. Regularities in band-spectra. *Phil. Mag.* **48**. 673-692. 1924.
- 5060 SUBRAHMANIAM, G. AND D. GUNNAYYA. Curvature of the spectral lines in a prism spectroscope. *Phil. Mag.* **48**. 896-898. 1924.
- 5061 RAMAN, C.V. AND S.K. DATTA. Anomalous dispersion and multiplet lines in spectra. *Nature. London.* **115**. 946. 1925.
- 5062 SAHA, M.N. The spectrum of Si^+ (once ionized silicon). *Nature. London.* **644**. 1925.
- 5063 VENKATESACHAR, B. The influence of the length of the radiating column on the width of spectral lines. *Phil. Mag.* **49**. 33-59. 1925.
- 5064 SUR, N.K. AND R.N. GHOSH. Absorption spectrum of potassium vapour at high temperature. *Phil. Mag.* **49**. 60-64. 1925.
- 5065 RAO, K.R. Spectra of the metal of the aluminium sub-group. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **37**. 259-264. 1925.
- 5066 ROYDS, T. The apparent tripling of certain lines in arc spectra. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **107**. 360. 1925.
- 5067 NARAYAN, A.L. AND D. GUNNAIYYA. Infra-red emission and absorption of potassium vapour. *Proc. Indian Assoc. Cultiv. Sci.* **9**. 1-14. 1925-26.
- 5068 KICHLU, P.K. The water-spark absorption spectrum of copper. *Proc. Indian Assoc. Cultiv. Sci.* **9**. 187-192. 1925-26.
- 5069 DATTA, S.K. AND C.V. RAMAN. Brewster's bands. Part I. *Trans. Opt. Soc.* **27**. 51-55. 1925-26.
- 5070 SUR, N.K. Absorption spectrum of iron. *Phil. Mag.* **1**. 433-450. 1926.

- 5071 MAJUMDAR, K. AND N.K. SUR. Absorption-spectra of aluminium and cobalt. *Phil. Mag.* **1**. 451-462. 1926.
- 5072 SUR, N.K. Arc spectrum of lead. *Phil. Mag.* **2**. 633-642. 1926.
- 5073 RAY, S. Transformation of a line into a continuous spectrum by its passage through an absorption solution of particular critical density. *Phys. Z.* **27**. 627-630. 1926.
- 5074 RAO, K.R. AND A.L. NARAYAN. λ 4722 of bismuth and nature of Raies Ultimes. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **38**. 321-323. 1926.
- 5075 NARAYAN, A.L. AND K.R. RAO. Absorption and series spectra of nickel. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **38**. 354-362. 1926.
- 5076 DEODHAR, D.B. Supplementary table of wave-lengths of new lines in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **113**. 420-432. 1926.
- 5077 SAHA, M.N. On the explanation of complicated spectra of elements. *Valia Centenary Volume*, 1926.
- 5078 MAJUMDAR, K. Absorption spectrum of nickel. *Z. Phys.* **39**. 562-571. 1926.
- 5079 KICHLU, P.K. The arc spectrum of copper. *Z. Phys.* **39**. 572-587. 1926.
- 5080 KICHLU, P.K. Arc spectrum of copper. *Indian J. Phys.* **1**. 401-412. 1926-27.
- 5081 KICHLU, P.K. Spectrum of Si^{+11} . *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.* **14**. 455-459. 1927.
- 5082 SEN, N.R. Electric field near the surface of the atoms of certain elements as deduced from the doublet separations of their spectra. *Phil. Mag.* **3**. 209-213. 1927.
- 5083 SUR, N.K. Arc spectrum of lead. *Phil. Mag.* **3**. 736-739. 1927.
- 5084 SAHA, M.N. On the detailed explanation of spectra of metals of the second group. *Phil. Mag.* **3**. 1265-1274. 1927.
- 5085 SUR, N.K. Origin of terms in the spectrum of cobalt. *Phil. Mag.* **4**. 36-49. 1927.
- 5086 MOHAMMAD, W. AND S.B.L. MATHUR. Fine structure of the spectrum lines of cadmium in the ultraviolet. *Phil. Mag.* **4**. 112-120. 1927.
- 5087 SAHA, M.N. AND P.K. KICHLU. On the explanation of spectra of metals of group II. *Phil. Mag.* **4**. 193-207. 1927.
- 5088 SAHA, M.N. Note on the spectrum of neon. *Phil. Mag.* **4**. 223-231. 1927.

- 5089 RAO, K.R. Spectrum of ionised tin (Sn III). *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **39.** 161-168. 1927.
- 5090 RAO, K.R. Series in the spectrum of trebly ionised tin (Sn IV). *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **39.** 408-416. 1927.
- 5091 VENKATESACHAR, B. Density of vapour in the mercury arc and the relative intensities of the radiated spectral lines, with special reference to the forbidden line 2270. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **117.** 11-29, 1927.
- 5092 SUR, N.K. The arc spectrum of tin. *Z. Phys.* **41.** 791-793. 1927.
- 5093 NARAYAN, A.L. AND K.R. RAO. Series in the first spark spectrum of tin (Sn II). *Z. Phys.* **45.** 350-363. 1927.
- 5094 MAJUMDAR, K. On the spark spectrum of silver. *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 257-266. 1927-28.
- 5095 SAHA, MEGHNAD AND P.K. KICHLU. Extension of the irregular doublet law to complex spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 319-342. 1927-28.
- 5096 JOG SHRIDHAR, DATTATREYA. A note on regularities in the spectra of six valence elements. *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 343-344. 1927-28.
- 5097 MAJUMDAR, KANAKENDU. On the spectrum of ionised sodium. *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 345-354. 1927-28.
- 5098 RAMAN, C.V. A new radiation. *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 387-398. 1927-28.
- 5099 RAMAN, C.V. AND K.S. KRISHNAN. A new class of spectra due to secondary radiation. Part I. *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 399-419. 1927-28.
- 5100 RAO, K.R., A.L. NARAYAN AND A.S. RAO. On the series spectra of Hg-like atoms (Tl II & Pb III). *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 467-483. 1927-28.
- 5101 SAHA, M.N. AND P.K. KICHLU. Extension of the irregular doublet law to complex spectra. *Nature. London.* **121.** 244. 1928.
- 5102 RAMAN, C.V. AND K.S. KRISHNAN. New type of secondary radiation. *Nature. London.* **121.** 501-502. 1928
- 5103 RAMAN, C.V. Change of wave-length in light scattering. *Nature. London.* **121.** 619. 1928.
- 5104 RAMAN, C.V. AND K.S. KRISHNAN. Optical analogue of the Compton effect. *Nature. London.* **121.** 711. 1928.
- 5105 RAMAN, C.V. AND K.S. KRISHNAN. Molecular spectra in the extreme infrared. *Nature. London.* **122.** 278. 1928.
- 5106 KRISHNAN, K.S. The Raman effect in crystals. *Nature. London.* **122.** 477-478. 1928.
- 5107 KRISHNAN, K.S. Influence of temperature on the Raman effect. *Nature. London.* **122.** 650. 1928.

- 5108 RAMAN, C.V. AND K.S. KRISHNAN. Rotation of molecules induced by light. *Nature. London.* **122.** 882. 1928.
- 5109 MOHAMMAD, W. AND S.B.L. MATHUR. Fine structure of thallium lines in the ultraviolet. *Phil. Mag.* **5.** 1111-1114. 1928.
- 5110 BHATNAGAR, S.S., D.L. SRIVASTAVA, K.N. MATHUR AND R.K. SHARMA. Tesla luminiscence of the halogen. Part I. Iodine. *Phil. Mag.* **5.** 1226-1240. 1928.
- 5111 GANESAN, A.S. Spark spectrum of neon. *Phys. Rev.* **32.** 580-582. 1928.
- 5112 RAO, K.R. AND A.L. NARAYAN. On series in the spark spectra of germanium. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **119.** 607-627. 1928.
- 5113 KICHLU, P.K. First spark spectrum of krypton. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **120A.** 643-649. 1928.
- 5114 RAMDAS, L.A. The spectrum of potassium excited during its spontaneous combination with chlorine. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 31-36. 1928-29.
- 5115 SAHA, MEGHNAD AND K. MAJUMDAR. On the method of horizontal comparison in the location of spectra of elements. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 67-76. 1928-29.
- 5116 GANESAN, A.S. The ultra-violet absorption bands of oxygen. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 95-104. 1928-29.
- 5117 VENKATESWARAN, S. A study of the Raman effect in glycerine and glycerine-water mixture. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 105-122. 1928-29.
- 5118 RAO, RAMAKRISHNA. The Raman effect in crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 123-129. 1928-29.
- 5119 RAMDAS, L.A. The Raman effect in gases and vapours. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 131-136. 1928-29.
- 5120 PATTABHIRAMIAH, P. On the spectra of AS III and Sb III. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 437-444. 1928-29.
- 5121 MAJUMDAR, K. AND S.C. DEB. On the spectrum of doubly ionised chlorine. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 445-450. 1928-29.
- 5122 JOG, SHRIDHAR DATTATRYA. The spectrum of carbon. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 451-461. 1928-29.
- 5123 MUKHERJEE, S.K. AND P.N. SENGUPTA. The Raman spectra of sulphuric acid and sulphates. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 503-505. 1928-29.
- 5124 PATTABHIRAMAYYA, P. The spectrum of trebly ionised thallium (Tl IV). *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 523-529. 1928-29.
- 5125 PATTABHIRAMAYYA, P. AND A.S. RAO. Series spectrum of Se IV. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 531-535. 1928-29.

- 5126 KRISHNAN, K.S. The Raman spectra of crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**, 131-140. 1929.
- 5127 KICHLU, P.K. AND S. BASU. Active nitrogen. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**, 161-174. 1929.
- 5128 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. The spectrum of mercury arc in atmospheres of foreign gases. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**, 179-194. 1929.
- 5129 GANESAN, A.S. AND S. VENKATESWARAN. A memoir on the Raman effect in liquids. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**, 195-280. 1929.
- 5130 GANESAN, A.S. Bibliography of 150 papers on the Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**, 281-348. 1929.
- 5131 MAJUMDAR, K. On the method of horizontal comparison in the location of spectra of elements: II. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**, 359-366. 1929.
- 5132 ASUNDI, R.K. A search for new bands in the near infra-red spectra of CN, N_2^+ and BeF. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**, 367-384. 1929.
- 5133 PRASAD, R. Vacuum arc lamp of new design for spectroscopic work. *J. Sci. Instrum.* **6**, 126-130. 1929.
- 5134 GHOSH, P.N. AND P.C. MAHANTI. Raman effect in carbon dioxide. *Nature. London.* **124**, 92-93. 1929.
- 5135 GHOSH, P.N. AND P.C. MAHANTI. Raman effect in gases and liquids. *Nature. London.* **124**, 230. 1929.
- 5136 GHOSH, P.N., B.C. MOOKERJEE AND P.C. MAHANTI. Band spectrum of magnesium oxide. *Nature. London.* **124**, 303. 1929.
- 5137 DEB, S.C. Structure of trebly ionised chlorine. *Nature. London* **124**, 513. 1929.
- 5138 GHOSH, P.N. AND B.D. CHATTERJEE. High frequency discharge in organic vapours. *Nature. London.* **124**, 654. 1929.
- 5139 RAO, I.R. Raman effect and electrolytic dissociation. *Nature. London.* **124**, 762. 1929.
- 5140 BOSE, S.N. AND S.K. MUKHERJEE. Beryllium spectrum in the region λ 3367 to λ 1964. *Phil. Mag.* **7**, 197-200. 1929.
- 5141 VENKATESWARAN, S. Raman effect in some organic liquids. *Phil. Mag.* **7**, 597-600. 1929.
- 5142 DEODHAR, D.B. AND S.K. DUTT. Spectrum of oxygen under different conditions of excitations. *Phil. Mag.* **8**, 617-625. 1929.
- 5143 RAO, K.R. Spectrum of trebly-ionised thallium. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **41**, 361-365. 1929.
- 5144 RAMAN, C.V. AND K. S. KRISHNAN. Production of new radiations by light scattering. Pt I. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **122A**, 23-35. 1929.

- 5145 BHATTACHARYYA, D.K. On the analysis of the first spark spectrum of sulphur. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **122A.** 416-429. 1929.
- 5146 KICHLU, P.K. AND D.P. ACHARYA. Infra-red radiation of active nitrogen. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **123.** 168-171. 1929.
- 5147 RAO, K.R. Arc spectrum of germanium. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **124A.** 465-477. 1929.
- 5148 JOHNSON, R.C. AND R.K. ASUNDI. Structure of the high pressure carbon bands and the swan system. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **124A.** 668-688. 1929.
- 5149 MAJUMDAR, K. The arc spectrum of chlorine. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **125A.** 60-67. 1929.
- 5150 RAO, K.R. Regularities in the arc spectrum of arsenic. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **125A.** 238-246. 1929.
- 5151 RICHARDSON, O.W. AND K. DAS. The spectrum of H₂: The bands analogous to the orthohelium line spectrum: Part II. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **125A.** 309-330. 1929.
- 5152 PATTABHIRAMIAH, P. AND A.S. RAO. Series spectrum of arsenic. VI. *Z. Phys.* **53.** 587-591. 1929.
- 5153 KAR, K.C. Theory of intermittent action and series of spectra. *Z. Phys.* **57.** 416-428. 1929.
- 5154 RAO, A.S. AND A.L. NARAYAN. As III spectrum. *Z. Phys.* **57.** 865-868. 1929.
- 5155 RAO, A.S. Second spark spectrum of selenium. *Z. Phys.* **58.** 251-254. 1929.
- 5156 RAO, A.S. On the spark spectra of lead. *Bull. Kodaikanal Obs.* **91.** 1930.
- 5157 KRISHNAMURTI, P. The Raman effect in crystal powders of inorganic nitrates. *Indian J. Phys.* **5.** 1-12. 1930.
- 5158 PAL, N.N. AND P.N. SENGUPTA. Raman effect in some organic and inorganic substances. *Indian J. Phys.* **5.** 13-34. 1930.
- 5159 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman spectra of some elements and simple compounds. *Indian J. Phys.* **5.** 35-48. 1930.
- 5160 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Influence of polymerisation and molecular association on the Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **5.** 49-58. 1930.
- 5161 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Polarisation of the lines in Raman spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **5.** 59-72. 1930.
- 5162 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman effect and molecular structure. *Indian J. Phys.* **5.** 73-95. 1930.

- 5163 RAMASWAMY, C. The Raman effect in diamond. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 97-104. 1930.
- 5164 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman spectrum and infra-red absorption of sulphur. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 105-112. 1930.
- 5165 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman spectra of crystalline inorganic chlorides. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 113-128. 1930.
- 5166 VENKATESWARAN, S. AND S. BHAGAVANTAM. Interpretation of Raman spectra: Some aliphatic amines and alcohols. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 129-143. 1930.
- 5167 VENKATESWARAN, S. Raman effect in some organic-metallic and heterocyclic compounds. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 145-158. 1930.
- 5168 SIRKAR, S.C. On the intensities of the lines in Raman spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 159-168. 1930.
- 5169 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Relation of Raman effect to crystal structure and properties of diamond. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 169-182. 1930.
- 5170 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman effect in some crystalline inorganic sulphates (Influence of paramagnetism on Raman lines). *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 183-191. 1930.
- 5171 RAMASWAMY, C. Raman spectra of inorganic sulphates and nitrates. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 193-206. 1930.
- 5172 DABADGHAO, W.M. Raman spectra under high dispersion. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 207-217. 1930.
- 5173 VENKATESWARAN, S. Raman spectra of the mercaptans. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 219-236. 1930.
- 5174 BHAGAVANTAM, S. The Raman effect: Its significance, in physics and chemistry. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 237-301. 1930.
- 5175 DATTA, SNEHAMOY AND SATYENDRANATH ROY. The effect of pressure on absorption of spectral lines. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 365-370. 1930.
- 5176 ACHARYA, D.P. The second spark spectrum of krypton. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 385-405. 1930.
- 5177 PATTABHIRAMAYYA, P. AND A.S. RAO. On the spectrum of doubly ionised thallium. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 407-416. 1930.
- 5178 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Further studies on the Raman spectrum of diamond. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 573-586. 1930.
- 5179 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman effect with cadmium arc excitation. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 587-591. 1930.
- 5180 SIRCAR, S.C. Further investigations on the intensities of lines in Raman spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 593-601. 1930.

- 5181 BHAGAVANTAM, S. The polarisation of Raman lines: Some hydrocarbons. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 603-608. 1930.
- 5182 PAL, N.N. AND P.N. SENGUPTA. The origin of continuous spectra in Raman scattering. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 609-610. 1930.
- 5183 PAL, N.N. AND P.N. SENGUPTA. On the characteristics of frequencies of radicals in different chemical combinations. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 611-614. 1930.
- 5184 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Forms of oscillation of the benzene ring in Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 615-631. 1930.
- 5185 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman spectra of inorganic crystals. Part I — Substances containing XO_3 and XO_4 groups. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 633-650. 1930.
- 5186 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman spectra of inorganic crystals. Part II — Some hydroxides, cyanides and sulpho-cyanides. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 651-662. 1930.
- 5187 SIRKAR, S.C. On the relative intensities of different Raman lines due to different exciting frequencies. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 663-668. 1930.
- 5188 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. A study of Raman effect in certain substances with a new apparatus. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 747-754. 1930.
- 5189 ROY, S. AND N.R. DHAR. Influences of light on the coagulation, electrical conductivity and absorption spectra of colloids. *J. Phys. Chem.* **34**. 122-137. 1930.
- 5190 VENKATESWARAN, S. Raman effect in liquid pyridine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **34**. 145-152. 1930.
- 5191 MAJUMDAR, R.C. AND D.S. KOTHARI. The common third level in the Raman effect. *Nature. London.* **125**. 165. 1930.
- 5192 ACHARYA, D.P. Spectrum of trebly ionised krypton. *Nature. London.* **125**. 204. 1930.
- 5193 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND S. VENKATESWARAN. Raman effect with optically active substances. *Nature. London.* **125**. 237-238. 1930.
- 5194 DHAVALA, D.G. A probable band spectrum of neon. *Nature. London.* **125**. 276. 1930.
- 5195 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman spectra of crystalline powders. *Nature. London.* **125**. 463. 1930.
- 5196 RAO, I.R. Raman effect in water. *Nature. London.* **125**. 600. 1930.
- 5197 RAMASWAMY, C. Raman effect in diamond. *Nature. London.* **125**. 704. 1930.

- 5198 JOG, D.S. New bands in the molecular spectrum of hydrogen. *Nature. London.* **125.** 709. 1930.
- 5199 MAHANTI, P.C. Band spectrum of copper oxide. *Nature. London.* **125.** 819. 1930.
- 5200 DEB, S.C. AND A.K. DUTT. Spectrum of inert gases in their second stage of ionization. *Nature. London.* **126.** 13. 1930.
- 5201 DHAVALA, D.G. The first spark spectrum of antimony. *Nature. London.* **126.** 97. 1930.
- 5202 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman effect, fluorescence and colour of diamonds. *Nature. London.* **126.** 168. 1930.
- 5203 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman effect in paramagnetic crystals. *Nature. London.* **126.** 169. 1930.
- 5204 PATTABHI, P., A.L. NARAYAN AND A.S. RAO. Spectra of doubly and trebly ionised thallium. *Nature. London.* **126.** 434. 1930.
- 5205 VENKATESWARAN, S. Raman spectra of the mercaptans. *Nature. London.* **126.** 434. 1930.
- 5206 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman effect in hydrogen sulphide. *Nature. London.* **126.** 502. 1930.
- 5207 RAO, K.R. The spectrum of trebly-ionised selenium. *Nature. London.* **126.** 568. 1930.
- 5208 MUKHERJEE, B.C. Band spectrum of antimony oxide. *Nature. London.* **126.** 725. 1930.
- 5209 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman spectra of some triatomic molecules. *Nature. London.* **126.** 995. 1930.
- 5210 DEODHAR, D.B. New bands in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen. Pt III. *Phil. Mag.* **10.** 1082-1095. 1930.
- 5211 MAHANTI, P.C., P.N. GHOSH AND B.C. MUKHERJEE. Vibrational quantum analysis of the blue green bands of magnesium oxide. *Phys. Rev.* **35.** 1491-1494. 1930.
- 5212 DEB, S.C. Spectrum of bromide in different stages of ionization. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **127A.** 197-217. 1930.
- 5213 RAO, I.R. Study of electrolytic dissociation by the Raman effect. I - Nitric acid. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **127A.** 279-289. 1930.
- 5214 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND S. VENKATESWARAN. The Raman spectra of some organic halogen compounds. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **127A.** 360-373. 1930.

- 5215 VENKATESWARAN, S. AND S. BHAGAVANTAM. The Raman spectra of some aldehydes and of mesitylene. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **128A**. 252-262. 1930.
- 5216 DHAR, N.R. AND A.K. BHATTACHARYA. Absorption of infra-red radiations and the activation of molecules in chemical reactions. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **26**. 1-6. 1930.
- 5217 DAS, P. Multiple-line spectrum of hydrogen. *Z. Phys.* **59**. 243-253. 1930.
- 5218 KAR, K.C. AND B. BISWAS. Theory of intermittent action and of the infra-red band spectrum. *Z. Phys.* **59**. 570-572. 1930.
- 5219 RAO, A.S. AND A.L. NARAYAN. On the series of spark spectrum of doubly ionised lead. *Z. Phys.* **59**. 687-689. 1930.
- 5220 RAO, A.S. AND A.L. NARAYAN. On the third spark spectrum of lead. *Z. Phys.* **61**. 149-150. 1930.
- 5221 BISWAS, B.N. Application of Kar's theory of the intermittent effect to band spectra in the infra-red. *Z. Phys.* **62**. 11-12. 852-854. 1930.
- 5222 DAS, P. Raman effect and resonance radiation. *Z. Phys.* **63**. 224-226. 1930.
- 5223 MUKHERJEE, B.C. Band spectrum of nitrogen. *Z. Phys.* **64**. 698-707. 1930.
- 5224 BENERJI, A.C. AND M.N. SAHA. On the distribution of intensity amongst the fine structure components of series of lines of hydrogen and ionised helium according to Dirac's theory of the electron. *Z. Phys.* **66**. 289-304. 1930.
- 5225 BISWAS, B.N. AND D.K. SEN. Theory of intermittent action. *Bull. Calcutta Math Soc.* **23**. 183-186. 1931.
- 5226 BHAGAVANTAM, S. A study of the Raman effect in amorphous solids. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 1-6. 1931.
- 5227 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman spectra of inorganic crystals. Part III. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 7-13. 1931.
- 5228 SETNA, B. Under-water spark spectra in the infra-red. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 29-34. 1931.
- 5229 ACHARYA, D.P. The third spark spectra of krypton. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 35-39. 1931.
- 5230 VENKATESWARAN, S. Raman spectra of some organic sulphides. Part I. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 51-74. 1931.
- 5231 MOHAMMAD WALI AND PREMNATH SHARMA. Hyper-fine structure of spectrum lines of silver arc in the visible and the ultra-violet regions. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 75-80. 1931.

- 5232 SIRCAR, S.C. The influence of exciting frequency on the intensities of lines in Raman spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 133-146. 1931.
- 5233 Thatte, V.N. and S.M. Sahane. The Raman spectra of glycol and some organic chlorine compounds. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 155-164. 1931.
- 5234 VENKATESWARAN, S. The Raman spectra of some inorganic halides. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 275-286. 1931.
- 5235 PARTHASARATHY, S. The Raman spectrum of formic acid. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 287-294. 1931.
- 5236 SIRCAR, S.C. On the relative intensities of stokes and antistokes lines in the Raman spectrum. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 295-304. 1931.
- 5237 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman spectra of some organic crystals and solutions. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 309-318. 1931.
- 5238 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman effect in gases. I. Some experimental results. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 319-330. 1931.
- 5239 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman effect in gases. II. Some theoretical considerations. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 331-344. 1931.
- 5240 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Study of hydrolytic dissociation by Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 345-352. 1931.
- 5241 KRISHNAMURTI, P. The complete Raman spectrum in relation to infra-red absorption. Part I. Pyridine and acetic acid. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 367-388. 1931.
- 5242 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Reversal of circular polarisation in Raman scattering. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 389-400. 1931.
- 5243 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Raman effect and formation of hydrates in solution. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 401-412. 1931.
- 5244 PARAMASIVAN, S.P. Specific heat in relation to Raman effect data. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 413-420. 1931.
- 5245 KRISHNAMURTI, P. The complete Raman spectrum in relation to infra-red absorption. Part II. Benzene cyclohexane and octane. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 543-556. 1931.
- 5246 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman effect in gases. III. Comparison of theory and experiment. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 557-562. 1931.
- 5247 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman spectra of the simple hydrocarbons. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 595-604. 1931.
- 5248 GHOSH, J.C. AND D.C. KAR. Raman effect in the ultraviolet. *J. Phys. Chem.* **35**. 1735-1744. 1931.
- 5249 ASUNDI, R.K. The emission bands of sulphur. *Nature. London.* **127**. 93-94. 1931.

- 5250 SETH, J.B. Spectrum of doubly ionised iodine. *Nature. London.* **127.** 165. 1931.
- 5251 RAO, K.R. Spectra of Te IV and Te VI. *Nature. London.* **127.** 236. 1931.
- 5252 GANAESAN, A.S. AND V.N. THATTE. Raman spectra of organic sulphides. *Nature. London.* **127.** 306. 1931.
- 5253 VENKATESWARAN, S. Raman spectrum of hydrogen peroxide. *Nature. London.* **127.** 406. 1931.
- 5254 QURESHI, M. AND N.A. TAHER. The velocity of light. *Nature. London.* **127.** 522. 1931.
- 5255 MAHANTI, P.C. A new band system of copper hydride. *Nature. London.* **127.** 557. 1931.
- 5256 RAMASWAMY, C. Polarisation of the Raman spectrum of water. *Nature. London.* **127.** 558. 1931.
- 5257 DUTTA, A.K. AND M.N. SAHA. Absorption spectra of saturated chlorides of multivalent elements. *Nature. London.* **127.** 625-626. 1931.
- 5258 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman spectra of gases. *Nature. London.* **127.** 817-818. 1931.
- 5259 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Effect of pressure on Raman spectra. *Nature. London.* **128.** 188. 1931.
- 5260 DATTA, S. AND D.M. BOSE. Absorption spectra of the Ce^{+++} ion in solution. *Nature. London.* **128.** 270-271. 1931.
- 5261 BADAMI, J.S. AND K.R. RAO. The structure of the spectrum Se III. *Nature. London.* **128.** 496. 1931.
- 5262 BADAMI, J.S. AND K.R. RAO. Resonance spectrum of hydrogen. *Nature. London.* **128.** 585. 1931.
- 5263 KRISHNAMURTY, P. Raman spectra of liquid mixtures. *Nature. London.* **128.** 639. 1931.
- 5264 NARAYAN, A.L. Fine structure in the arc spectrum of indium and thallium. *Nature. London.* **128.** 675. 1931.
- 5265 DATTA, S. AND D.M. BOSE. Raman lines due to co-ordination bond. *Nature. London.* **128.** 725-727. 1931.
- 5266 RAMDAS, L.A. AND L.P. VENKITESWARAN. Spectrum of glow-worm. *Nature. London.* **128.** 726-727. 1931.
- 5267 RAMAN, C.V. Molecular scattering of light. *Nobel Lecture, 1931.*
- 5268 MOHAMMAD, W. AND P.N. SHARMA. Fine structure of zinc arc lines vacuum, and energy levels of zinc. *Phil. Mag.* **12.** 726-728. 1931.

- 5269 MOHAMMAD, W. AND P.N. SHARMA. Hyperfine structure of spectrum lines of lead arc in the visible and the ultra-violet regions. *Phil. Mag.* **12**. 1106-1110. 1931.
- 5270 RAO, K.R. Spectrum of doubly-ionised arsenic. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **43**. 68-71. 1931.
- 5271 DHAVALA, D.G. The spectrum of single ionised antimony. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **131A**. 109-121. 1931.
- 5272 RAO, K.R. AND J.C. BADAMI. Investigations on the spectrum of selenium. Part I - Se IV and Se V. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **131A**. 154-169. 1931.
- 5273 FOWLER, A. AND W.M. VAIDYA. The spectrum of the flame of carbon disulphide. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **132A**. 310-330. 1931.
- 5274 RAO, K.R. The spark spectra of tellurium--Te IV and Te VI. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **133A**. 220-228. 1931.
- 5275 RAO, K.R. The third spark spectrum of arsenic (As IV). *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **134A**. 604-613. 1931.
- 5276 SAHA, M.N. Spectroscopy in the service of chemistry. *Sir P.C. Ray Seventieth Birthday Commemoration Volume of the Indian Chemical Society*. 1931.
- 5277 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman spectra of calcite and aragonite. *Z. Kristallogr.* **70**. 43-48. 1931.
- 5278 DEB, S.C. AND S.K. DUTT. Spectra of doubly-ionised argon, krypton and xenon. *Z. Phys.* **67**. 138-146. 1931.
- 5279 MAHANTI, P.C. The band spectrum of tin oxide. I. Vibrational analysis of the blue-violet bands. *Z. Phys.* **68**. 114-125. 1931.
- 5280 SAHA, M.N. AND A.C. BANERJEE. Uber die verteilung der Intensitat unter die Feinstruktur componenten der serienlinien des wasserstoffs und des ionisierten Heliums nach der Diracschen Elektrontheoric. *Z. Phys.* **68**. 704-720. 1931.
- 5281 GANESAN, A.S. AND V.N. THATTE. Raman effect in amino-compounds. *Z. Phys.* **70**. 131-139. 1931.
- 5282 DATTA, S. AND H.S. MAITRA. Absorption spectrum of rubidium vapour. *Z. Phys.* **70**. 548-551. 1931.
- 5283 GHOSH, P.N. AND G.N. BALL. Ultra-violet bands of phosphorus oxide. *Z. Phys.* **71**. 362-370. 1931.
- 5284 RAYCHAUDHURI, D.P. Angular distribution of Raman scattering. *Z. Phys.* **72**. 242-246. 1931.
- 5285 GHOSH, P.N. AND B.D. CHATTERJEE. Infra-red absorption spectra of bicarbonates and mercaptans. *Z. Phys.* **72**. 542-552. 1931.

- 5286 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND T.S. SUBBARAYA. First spark spectrum of mercury. *Z. Phys.* **73**. 412-418. 1931.
- 5287 SAHA, M.N. AND A.K. DUTTA. On the absorption spectra of saturated halides of multivalent elements. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **1**. 19-25. 1931-32.
- 5288 DEB, S.C. AND H.B. MOHANTI. First spark spectrum of tellurium. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **1**. 26-32. 1931-32.
- 5289 DUTTA, A.K. Absorption spectrum of sulphur dioxide. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **1**. 88-91. 1931-1932.
- 5290 DEB, S.C. Absorption spectra of saturated halides. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. and Agra.* **1**. 92-99. 1931-1932.
- 5291 DEB, S.C. AND B. MUKHERJI. Absorption spectrum of calcium chloride vapour. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **1**. 110-115. 1931-1932.
- 5292 DESAI, M.S. Absorption spectra of some alkali fluorides and heat of dissociation of fluorine. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **1**. 116-118. 1931-1932.
- 5293 DESAI, M.S. Absorption spectra of lithium halides and latent heat of evaporation of lithium. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **2**. 33-38. 1932.
- 5294 DEB, S.C. Classification of the spectral lines of CIV and CIIV. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **2**. 43-50. 1932.
- 5295 NARAYAN, A.L. On the resonance lines of thallium and their probable absence in the sun. *Bull. Kodaikanal Obs.* **99**. 1932.
- 5296 SIRKAR, S.C. On the Raman spectra of piperidine, ethyl-alcohol and acetone. *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 61-78. 1932
- 5297 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Polarisation of Raman lines in liquids. *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 79-86. 1932.
- 5298 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Evidence for a spinning photon. I. (intensity relations in the Raman spectrum of hydrogen). *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 107-137. 1932.
- 5299 SIRCAR, S.C. On the Raman spectra of dimethyl ether, diethyl ether and heptane. *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 257-272. 1932.
- 5300 DATTA, SNEHAMOY AND BIRENDRA KUMAR CHAKRABARTY. New lines of the absorption spectra of the alkalis. *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 273-282. 1932.
- 5301 PAI GOPAL, N. The Raman spectra of iodides. Part I. Phosphonium iodide and methyl iodide. *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 285-298. 1932.
- 5302 RAM, MELA. The spark spectrum of arsenic. *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 299-306. 1932.
- 5303 RANGANADHAM, S.P. Molecular rotation in liquid as revealed by the Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 353-364. 1932.

- 5304 RAMANATHAN, K.R. A note on the general spectrum of night sky as observed in India. *Indian J. Phys.* 7. 405-410. 1932.
- 5305 SIRKAR, S.C. A bibliography of the Raman effect, 1930-32. *Indian J. Phys.* 7. 431-491. 1932.
- 5306 PAI, GOPAL, N. Raman spectra of iodides. Part II: Ethyl, propyl, isobutyl iodides. *Indian J. Phys.* 7. 519-530. 1932.
- 5307 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Intensity relations in the Raman spectrum of hydrogen. II. *Indian J. Phys.* 7. 549-560. 1932.
- 5308 RAO, A.S. Further investigations of the first spark spectrum of arsenic. *Indian J. Phys.* 7. 561-584. 1932.
- 5309 VENKATESWARAN, S. AND S. BHAGAVANTAM. The Raman spectra of pinene thiophene, salol and thymol. *Indian J. Phys.* 7. 585-594. 1932.
- 5310 GHOSH, J.C. AND S.K. DAS. Raman effect in inorganic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* 36. 586-594. 1932.
- 5311 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. Fused silica etalons in the study of hyperfine structure. *J. Sci. Instrum.* 9. 216-218. 1932.
- 5312 RAO, K.R. Resonance spectrum of hydrogen. *Nature. London.* 129. 869. 1932.
- 5313 JAY KISHEN. Spectrum of trebly ionised lead. *Nature. London.* 130. 739. 1932.
- 5314 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Anomalous behaviour of methene in the Raman effect. *Nature. London.* 130. 740. 1932.
- 5315 GANGULI, A. Raman effect from the standpoint of unimolecular reactions. *Phil. Mag.* 13. 306-310. 1932.
- 5316 BISWAS, S.C. Raman effect in liquid and gaseous CH_4 . *Phil. Mag.* 13. 455-458. 1932.
- 5317 MATHUR, S.B.L. Fine structure of arc lines of tin and lead. *Phil. Mag.* 14. 270-275. 1932.
- 5318 MOHAMMAD, W. AND P.N. SHARMA. Hyperfine structure of arc lines in vacuum of bismuth in the visible and ultra-violet regions. Parts I and II. *Phil. Mag.* 14. 977-990 and 1143-1149. 1932.
- 5319 GANESAN, A.S. AND V.N. THATTE. Raman effect in organic nitrates. *Phil. Mag.* 14. 1070-1080. 1932.
- 5320 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman effect in gases: CO and NO. *Phys. Rev.* 42. 437. 1932.
- 5321 MAHANTI, P.C. The band spectra of MgO, CaO and SRO. *Phys. Rev.* 42. 609-621. 1932.

- 5322 RAO, A.S. First spark spectrum of arsenic (As II). *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **44.** 343. 1932.
- 5323 RAO, A.S. Arc spectrum of arsenic. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **44.** 594-607. 1932.
- 5324 SUBBARAYA, T.S. AND T.G. SRINIVASA IYENGAR. On the hyperfine structure of certain Hg I lines in the electrodeless discharge. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **137A.** 216-229. 1932.
- 5325 DUTT, A.K. On the absorption spectrum of sulphur trioxide and the heat of dissociation of oxygen. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **137A.** 366-372. 1932.
- 5326 DUTT, A.K. Absorption spectrum of nitrous-oxide and heat of dissociation of nitrogen. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **138A.** 84-91. 1932.
- 5327 RAO, K.R. AND J.S. BADAMI. Resonance spectrum of hydrogen. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **138A.** 540-549. 1932.
- 5328 RAY-CHAUDHURI, D.P. Fine structure of the He⁺ line 4686 in parallel electric and magnetic fields. *Z. Phys.* **74.** 711-713. 1932.
- 5329 VENKATESACHAR, B. Hyperfine structure and selective absorption. *Z. Phys.* **75.** 676-678. 1932.
- 5330 DATTA, A.K. Absorption spectrum of HBr and HI. *Z. Phys.* **77.** 404-412. 1932.
- 5331 DATTA, A.C. Near ultra-violet bands of silicon tetrachloride. *Z. Phys.* **78.** 486-491. 1932.
- 5332 GHOSH, C. Band spectrum of chromium oxide. *Z. Phys.* **78.** 521-526. 1932.
- 5333 SUBBARAYA, T.S. Series in the complex spectrum of singly ionised Hg II. *Z. Phys.* **78.** 541-554. 1932.
- 5334 BADAMI, J.S. Hyperfeinstrukturen im antimonfunken-spectrum und die kernmomente der antimon-isotopen. *Z. Phys.* **79.** 206-223. 1932.
- 5335 BADAMI, J.S. Hyperfeinstrukturen in antimon-bogenspektrum, Sb I. *Z. Phys.* **79.** 224-230. 1932.
- 5336 RAO, A.S. A thesis on the investigations of the arc and spark spectra of arsenic, submitted to the Madras University, 1932.
- 5337 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman effect in liquid carbon dioxide solutions. *Curr. Sci.* **1.** 9. 1932-33.
- 5338 VENKATESACHAR, B. Hyperfine structure and isotopes. *Curr. Sci.* **1.** 10. 1932-33.
- 5339 RAO, A.S. A note on the first spark spectrum of arsenic. *Curr. Sci.* **1.** 42-43. 1932-33.

- 5340 SUBBARAYA, T.S. Hyperfine structure of mercury lines. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 99-100. 1932-33.
- 5341 MATHUR, A.P. Some studies in the infra-red. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 131-132. 1932-33.
- 5342 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. Hyperfine structure of elements in mercury arc. I. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 264-266. 1932-33.
- 5343 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. Hyperfine structure of elements in mercury arc. II. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 303-306. 1932-33.
- 5344 KISHEN, J. Spectrum of Bi III. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 312. 1932-33.
- 5345 KALIYA, P.N. Spectrum of doubly ionised cerium. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 314. 1932-33.
- 5346 GANESAN, A.S. AND V.N. THATTE. The Raman effect of fused inorganic nitrates. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 345. 1932-33.
- 5347 SIRCAR, S.C. Dispersion and polarisation of Raman lines. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 347-348. 1932-33.
- 5348 VENKATESACHAR, B. Atomic nucleus and the hyperfine structure of spectral lines. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 357-358. 1932-33.
- 5349 SEN GUPTA, P.K. On the absorption spectra of alkyl halides. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **2**. 115-118. 1933.
- 5350 SAHA, N.K. Absorption spectra of some halogen derivatives of methane. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **2**. 233-244. 1933.
- 5351 SHARMA, R.S. On the absorption spectra of PbO and PbS. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **3**. 17-22. 1933.
- 5352 TRIVEDI, H. Absorption spectra of the vapours of the lower chlorides of elements of the fifth group of periodic table. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **3**. 23-30. 1933.
- 5353 SENGUPTA, P.K. On the absorption spectra of some higher sulphides. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **3**. 65-68. 1933.
- 5354 SHARMA, R.S. On the absorption spectra of some saturated halides. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. & Agra.* **3**. 87-92. 1933.
- 5355 SIRCAR, S.C. On the influence of ultraviolet absorption on the relative intensities of stokes and anti-stokes lines in the Raman spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **8**. 67-76. 1933.
- 5356 RAO, I. RAMAKRISHNA. Evidence of electrolytic dissociation in sulphuric acid from Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **8**. 123-136. 1933.
- 5357 KALIA, P.N. Regularities of spectrum of doubly ionised cerium. *Indian J. Phys.* **8**. 137-146. 1933.

- 5358 RAM, MELA. Spectra of potassium in successive stages of ionisation. *Indian J. Phys.* **8.** 161-170. 1933.
- 5359 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Rotational Raman effect in liquids. *Indian J. Phys.* **8.** 197-208. 1933.
- 5360 THATTE, V.N. AND A.S. GANESAN. Raman effect in fused inorganic nitrates. *Indian J. Phys.* **8.** 341-344. 1933.
- 5361 SIRCAR, S.C. The effect of electric field on the polarisation on Raman lines. *Indian J. Phys.* **8.** 377-386. 1933.
- 5362 NEVGI, G.V. AND S.K. KULKARNI JATKAR. The Raman spectra of isomeric alcohols. *Indian J. Phys.* **8.** 397-414. 1933.
- 5363 SIRCAR, S.C. On the dispersion of polarisation of Raman lines. *Indian J. Phys.* **8.** 415-424. 1933.
- 5364 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND A.V. RAO. Rotational Raman effect in liquids. *Indian J. Phys.* **8.** 437-444. 1933.
- 5365 PARANJE, G.R. AND K.S. SAVANUR. Raman effect in organic esters. *Indian J. Phys.* **8.** 503-520. 1933.
- 5366 REHMAN, R.A., R. SAMUEL AND SAFAR-UD-DIN. On the absorption spectra of some organic molecules in the vapour state (preliminary measurement) *Indian J. Phys.* **8.** 537-546. 1933.
- 5367 BASU, K. Infra-red energy levels of the H₂O molecule. *Indian Phys.-Math. J.* **4.** 21-27. 1933.
- 5368 SUBBARAYA, T.S. Spectra of Hg⁺ and Hg⁺⁺ (Hg II and Hg III). *J. Mysore Univ.* **7.** 100-134. 1933-34.
- 5369 RAO, A.S. AND K.R. RAO. Spectra of bromine: Br V, VII, and IV. *Nature. London.* **131.** 170. 1933.
- 5370 MAHANTI, P.C. Band spectrum of barium oxide (BaO). *Nature. London.* **131.** 402. 1933.
- 5371 GHOSH, P.N. AND A.K. SENGUPTA. Ultra-violet bands of oxide of phosphorus. *Nature. London.* **131.** 841. 1933.
- 5372 PAI, N.G. Raman spectra of fluorobenzene. *Nature. London.* **132.** 968. 1933.
- 5373 THATTE, V.N. AND A.S. GANESAN. Raman effect in organic sulphides and some thio-compounds. *Phil. Mag.* **15.** 51-64. 1933.
- 5374 GANGULI, A. Raman effect. *Phil. Mag.* **15.** 193-196. 1933.
- 5375 DEB, S.C. On the arc spectrum of iodine. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **139A.** 380-397. 1933.
- 5376 DUTTA, A.K. AND P.K. SEN GUPTA. On the absorption spectra of some higher oxides. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **139A.** 397-405. 1933.

- 5377 BADAMI, J.S. AND K.R. RAO. Investigations on the spectrum of selenium – Part II. Se III. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **140A.** 387-398. 1933.
- 5378 RAO, B.V. RAGHAVENDRA. First spark spectrum of gold Au II. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **142A.** 118-128. 1933.
- 5379 SEN GUPTA, P.K. On the absorption spectra of the sulphides of Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury from λ 7000-1900 and the heat of dissociation of sulphur. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **143A.** 438-454. 1933-34.
- 5380 GHOSH, C. Band spectrum of bismuth oxide. *Z. Phys.* **86.** 241-248. 1933.
- 5381 SAMUEL, R. AND A.A.H. KHAN AND N. AHMAD. Absorption bands of complex salts. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **22.** 431-443. 1933.
- 5382 VENKATESACHAR, B. Light source in hyperfine structure work. *Curr. Sci.* **2.** 15. 1933-34.
- 5383 RAO, A.S. The ground terms of ionisation potential for Br II. *Curr. Sci.* **2.** 50. 1933-34.
- 5384 RAO, I.R. AND C.S. RAO. On the Raman frequencies of the NH_4 group. *Curr. Sci.* **2.** 209. 1933-34.
- 5385 MURTY, S. GOPALAKRISHNA. The arc spectrum of tellurium. *Curr. Sci.* **2.** 210. 1933-34.
- 5386 DABHOLKAR, V.D. A note on the regularities in the spectrum Ce III. *Curr. Sci.* **2.** 286. 1933-34.
- 5387 KALIA, P.N. Spectrum of Ce III. *Curr. Sci.* **2.** 384. 1933-34.
- 5388 ASUNDI, R.K., R. SAMUEL AND M. ZAKI-UDDIN. The band system of CdF. *Curr. Sci.* **2.** 429-430. 1933-34.
- 5389 ASUNDI, R.K. AND R. SAMUEL. Absorption spectrum of SCl_2 . *Curr. Sci.* **2.** 433-434. 1933-34.
- 5390 KELLSTRÖM, G. AND B.B. RAY. Emission lines and absorption edges in the L-series of Ba and Cs. *Arkiv Mat. Astron. Fys.* **24B(13),** 1-5. 1934.
- 5391 CHAKRAVORTI, S.K. Position of NH_3 -bands in the near infrared. *Indian Phys.-Math. J.* **5.** 25-33. 1934.
- 5392 NEVGI, G.V. AND S.K. KULKARNI JATKAR. Raman effect in certain derivatives of cyclohexane. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **17A.** 175-187. 1934.
- 5393 NEVGI, G.V. AND S.K. KULKARNI JATKAR. Raman effect in some terpenes. *J. Indian Inst. Sci.* **17A.** 189-195. 1934.
- 5394 RAO, K.R. AND S.G. KRISHNAMURTY. A perturbation in the spectrum of Se II. *Nature. London.* **133.** 328. 1934.

- 5395 SENGUPTA, P.K. Absorption spectrum of mercuric sulphide. *Nature. London.* **134.** 498. 1934.
- 5396 MUKERJI, S.K. Raman spectra of deca-hydro- and tetrahydronaphthalene. *Nature. London.* **134.** 811. 1934.
- 5397 PARTHASARATHY, S. Raman effect in the study of chemical reactions. *Phil. Mag.* **17.** 471-476. 1934.
- 5398 RAO, I.R. Raman effect for water in different states. *Phil. Mag.* **17.** 1113-1133. 1934.
- 5399 MOHAMMAD, W. AND P.N. SHARMA. Hyperfine structure of manganese arc lines in vacuo. *Phil. Mag.* **18.** 1144-1149. 1934.
- 5400 DUFFENDACK, O.S., R.W. REVANS AND A.S. ROY. Temperatures indicated by intensity distributions in band spectra. *Phys. Rev.* **45.** 807-814. 1934.
- 5401 SHARMA, R.S. Absorption spectrum of hydrogen peroxide vapour. *Proc. Acad. Sci. U.P. (India)* **4.** 51-58. 1934.
- 5402 TRIVEDI, H. Application of the Franck-Condon principle to continuous absorption spectra of diatomic molecules. *Proc. Acad. Sci. U.P. (India).* **4.** 59-70. 1934.
- 5403 MAHANTI, P.C. Band spectrum of barium oxide. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **46.** 51-61. 1934.
- 5404 RAO, A.S. AND K.R. RAO. Spectra of Br V, Br VI and Br VII. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **46.** 163-168. 1934.
- 5405 RAO, A.S. AND S.G. KRISHNAMURTY. Br IV spectrum. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **46.** 531-536. 1934.
- 5406 SEN GUPTA, P.K. On the absorption spectra of the sulphides of zinc, cadmium and mercury from $\lambda 7000-1900$ and the heat of dissociation of sulphur. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **143A.** 438-454. 1934.
- 5407 RAO, I. RAMAKRISHNA. Study of electrolytic dissociation by Raman Effect. II. Nitrates. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **144A.** 159-165. 1934.
- 5408 BHADURI, B.N. AND A. FOWLER. Band spectrum of aluminium chloride (AlCl) *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **145A.** 321-336. 1934.
- 5409 RAO, I. RAMAKRISHNA. Constitution of water in different states. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **145A.** 489-508. 1934.
- 5410 RAO, K.R. AND S.G.K. MURTI. Investigations on the spectrum of selenium III - Extension of Se III. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **145A.** 681-694. 1934.
- 5411 RAO, K.R. AND S.G.K. MURTI. Investigations on the spectrum of selenium. IV. Se I and Se VII. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **145A.** 694. 1934.

- 5412 VAIDYA, W.M. Spectrum of the flame of ethylene. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **147A.** 513-521. 1934.
- 5413 DATTA, A.C. AND P.N. GHOSH. Band spectrum of phosphorus nitride. *Z. Phys.* **87.** 500-504. 1934.
- 5414 RAO, I.R. AND C.S. RAO. Raman frequencies of NH_4^+ . *Z. Phys.* **88.** 127-134. 1934.
- 5415 RAO, B.V.R. Multiplets in the Cu III spectrum. *Z. Phys.* **88.** 135-138. 1934.
- 5416 MAHANTI, P.C. The band spectrum of barium oxide. *Z. Phys.* **88.** 530. 1934.
- 5417 MAHANTI, P.C. Band spectrum of aluminium chloride. *Z. Phys.* **88.** 550-558. 1934.
- 5418 SENGUPTA, P.K. Absorption spectra of molecules. *Z. Phys.* **88.** 647-660. 1934.
- 5419 RAO, I.R. Raman frequencies of sodium nitrate in different states. *Z. Phys.* **90.** 650-657. 1934.
- 5420 RAO, I.R. Structure and polarisation of Raman bands of water. *Z. Phys.* **90.** 658-662. 1934.
- 5421 SENGUPTA, A.K. Band spectrum of manganese oxide. *Z. Phys.* **91.** 471-474. 1934.
- 5422 DUTT, A.K. AND S.C. DEB. Spectroscopic investigation of the structure of the halogen hydrides. *Z. Phys.* **93.** 127-128. 1934.
- 5423 MITRA, S.M. Continuous band of glycerin. *Z. Phys.* **93.** 141-146. 1934.
- 5424 KRISHNAN, K.S. AND P.K. SESHAN. Absorption spectra in single crystals of polynuclear hydrocarbons. *Curr. Sci.* **3.** 26-27. 1934-35.
- 5425 ASUNDI, R.K. The band system of CaCl_2 . *Curr. Sci.* **3.** 153-154. 1934-35.
- 5426 ASUNDI, R.K. Additional bands in the band system of sulphur. *Curr. Sci.* **3.** 154. 1934-35.
- 5427 RAO, K.R. AND S.G. KRISHNAMURTY. The arc spectrum of selenium. *Curr. Sci.* **3.** 200. 1934-35.
- 5428 ASUNDI, R.K. AND R. SAMUEL. Absorption spectra of sulphur-chloride and oxychlorides in vapour state. *Curr. Sci.* **3.** 417-418. 1934-35.
- 5429 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Light scattering and Raman effect. *Curr. Sci.* **3.** 526-531. 1934-35.
- 5430 PARTI, Y.P. AND R.K. ASUNDI. The emission bands of selenium. *Curr. Sci.* **3.** 548. 1934-35.

- 5431 RAO, C.M. BHASKARA AND R. SAMUEL. Notes on the absorption spectrum of some organic vapour. *Curr. Sci.* **3**. 549. 1934-35.
- 5432 KRISHNAMURTY, S.G. Regularities in the spectrum of iodine. IV. *Curr. Sci.* **3**. 610-611. 1934-35.
- 5433 KALIA, P.N. Spark spectrum of iodine. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 179-188. 1934-35.
- 5434 SIVA RAO, C.S. Constitution of water solutions of electrolytes as studied by the Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 195-230. 1934-35.
- 5435 PAI, N. GOPALA. The Raman spectra of dimethyl and diethyl trisulphides. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 231-239. 1934-35.
- 5436 KARANDIKAR, J.V. Lines or bands in the spectrum of the night sky. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 245-250. 1934-35.
- 5437 BOSE, D.M. Some magnetic and Raman spectra evidence on the structure of complex cyanides. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 277-286. 1934-35.
- 5438 SIRCAR, S.C. Rotational Raman scattering in benzene vapour. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 295-298. 1934-35.
- 5439 SIRCAR, S.C. AND MAITI, B.B. Rotational Raman scattering in benzene at different temperatures. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 323-330. 1934-35.
- 5440 TRIVEDI, HRISIKESA. The interpretation of spectra of the mono and dichlorides of tin. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 331-345. 1934-35.
- 5441 DATTA, S. AND KEDARNATH CHATTERJEE. On some characteristics of the long and short spectral lines. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 357-368. 1934-35.
- 5442 MAHANTI, P.C. The band spectrum of aluminium bromide. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 369-382. 1934-35.
- 5443 SEN, M.K. AND A.K. SENGUPTA. Investigations in the infra-red. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 433-443. 1934-35.
- 5444 MAHANTI, P.C. Fine structure analysis of the red bands of magnesium oxide and isotopic effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 455-486. 1934-35.
- 5445 SAMUEL, R., ZAMAN, MOHD. AND ZUBAIRY, A.W. On the absorption spectra of some complex ions. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 491-505. 1934-35.
- 5446 BASU, SUDHENDU. Spectrum of doubly ionised zinc. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 537-544. 1934-35.
- 5447 JATKAR, S.K. KULKARNI. Raman spectra of *CiS* and *trans* decalines. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 545-551. 1934-35.
- 5448 SIRCAR, S.C. AND DWIJESH CHAKRAVARTY. A bibliography of Raman effect. Part III. *Indian J. Phys.* **9**. 553-622. 1934-35.
- 5449 MITRA, S.M. AND S. MEHTA. Splitting of spectral lines by scattering in liquids. *Ann. Phys.* **22**. 311-312. 1935.

- 5450 PADMANABHAN, R. A note on the absorption spectrum of carvone 'hydrosulphide' and its constitution. *Curr. Sci.* 4, 95-96. 1935.
- 5451 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectrum of crystalline selenious acid. *Curr. Sci.* 4. 309-310. 1935.
- 5452 BASU, K. Raman and Infra-red spectra of water. *Indian Phys.-Math. J.* 6. 55-64. 1935.
- 5453 BHATT, N.B. AND S.K.K. JATKAR. Simple recording microphotometer. *J. Sci. Instrum.* 12. 185-188. 1935.
- 5454 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND A.V. RAO. Rotational Raman effect in gases. Carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide. *Nature. London.* 135. 150. 1935.
- 5455 RAO, K.R. AND S.G. KRISHNAMURTY. Structure of Br. III. *Nature. London.* 135. 309. 1935.
- 5456 KRISHNAN, K.S. AND S. BANERJEE. Stark splitting of the $6s$ level of the manganous ion in crystalline fields. *Nature. London.* 135. 873. 1935.
- 5457 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. Raman spectrum of heavy water. *Nature. London.* 136. 551-552. 1935.
- 5458 ASUNDI, R.K., M. JAN-KHAN AND R. SAMUEL. Spectra of SeO and SeO₂. *Nature. London.* 136. 642-643. 1935.
- 5459 MUKHERJEE, S.K. Raman spectra of decahydro- and tetrahydronaphthalene. *Phil. Mag.* 19. 1079-1097. 1935.
- 5460 PAI, N.G. Raman spectrum of constitution of fuming sulphuric acid. *Phil. Mag.* 20. 616-623. 1935.
- 5461 TRIVEDI, H. Absorption spectra of S₂Cl₂ and SOCl₂ vapours. *Proc. Acad. Sci. U.P. (India)*, 4. 263-268. 1935.
- 5462 TRIVEDI, H. Absorption spectra of the vapour of the mono-oxide and monosulphides of copper, iron, nickel and cobalt and determination of their heat of sublimation. *Proc. Acad. Sci. U.P. (India)*. 5. 27-40. 1935.
- 5463 TRIVEDI, H. Theory of continuous absorption spectra of diatomic molecules. *Proc. Acad. Sci. U.P. (India)* 5. 171-186. 1935.
- 5464 VENKATESACHAR, B. AND L. SIBAIYA. Hyperfine structure of some Hg II lines. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 1A. 8-13. 1935.
- 5465 RAO, B.V. RAGHAVENDRA. Some multiplets in the Ag III spectrum. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 1A. 28-33. 1935.
- 5466 SUBBARAYA, T.S. The spectrum of trebly ionised mercury. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 1A. 39-43. 1935.
- 5467 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. Raman spectrum of sulphur in the solid and liquid states. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 1A. 120-121. 1935.

- 5468 GANESAN, A.S. Raman effect in selenic acid and some selenates. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 156-162. 1935.
- 5469 SUBBARAYA, T.S. On the band systems of mercury. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 166-177. 1935.
- 5470 KRISHNAN, K.S. The absorption spectra of nitrates and nitrites in relation to their photo dissociation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 242-249. 1935.
- 5471 RAO, A.V. Rotational Raman effect in liquids. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 274-280. 1935.
- 5472 SIBAIYA, L. Hyperfine structure of the arc lines of molybdenum and copper. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 321-324. 1935.
- 5473 MUJTABA KARIM, S. AND R. SAMUEL. Absorption spectra of the sulphite and sulphate ions. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 398-406. 1935.
- 5474 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND A. VEERABHADRA RAO. Distribution of intensity in the rotational Raman spectra of gases. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 419-424. 1935.
- 5475 SUBBARAYA, T.S. On the analysis of the band-spectrum of cadmium. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 484-488. 1935.
- 5476 ASUNDI, R.K., C.M. BHASKER RAO AND R. SAMUEL. On the absorption spectra of some organo-metallic compounds. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 542-554. 1935.
- 5477 SETH, J.B. A regularity observed in the second spark spectrum of iodine. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 593-604. 1935.
- 5478 SUBBARAYA, T.S. Analysis of the band spectrum of zinc. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 663-667. 1935.
- 5479 SAMUEL, R. AND ZAKI-UD-DIN MOHD. Note on the absorption spectrum of CaI. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 723-724. 1935.
- 5480 ASUNDI, R.K. The band systems and structure of CaCl. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 830-840. 1935.
- 5481 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectra of some metallic halides. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 859-870. 1935.
- 5482 BHATT, N.B. High frequency spectrum of mercury vapour. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 891-904. 1935.
- 5483 ASUNDI, R.K. AND R. SAMUEL. The near ultra-violet absorption bands of SO₂. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A.** 30-45. 1935.
- 5484 RAO, A.VEERABHADRA. Raman spectrum of carbon disulphide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A.** 46-53. 1935.

- 5485 TAWDE, N.R. Some aspects of gross intensities in electronic bands with special reference to C_2 (Swan) and N_2 (second positive) systems. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 67-81. 1935.
- 5486 BHAGAVANTAM, S. The carbon isotrope in Raman scattering. Part I. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 86-91. 1935.
- 5487 BHAGAVANTAM, S. A suggested new interpretation of the structure of band spectra. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 92-100. 1935.
- 5488 SRINIVASAN, P.S. Raman spectra of isoprene, dipentene and ocimene. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 105-117. 1935.
- 5489 SUBBARAYA, T.S. Analysis of the spectrum of trebly ionised zinc, Zn IV. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 113-118. 1935.
- 5490 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectra of iodic acid and the alkaline iodates and solids and solutions. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 119-132. 1935.
- 5491 VENKATESWWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectrum of phosphorus. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 260-264. 1935.
- 5492 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectra of dioxane and tetralin. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 279-290. 1935.
- 5493 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectrum of heavy water. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 291-302. 1935.
- 5494 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman spectrum of deuterium. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 303-309. 1935.
- 5495 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman spectrum of hydrogen deuteride. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 310-312. 1935.
- 5496 SIBAIYA, L. Hyperfine structure in selenium, palladium and gold. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 313-320. 1935.
- 5497 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Rotational Raman scattering in benzene. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 342-344. 1935.
- 5498 VAIDYA, W.M. The flame spectra of some aromatic compounds. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 352-357. 1935.
- 5499 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. Some new features in the Raman spectra of carbon and silicon tetrachlorides. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 452-458. 1935.
- 5500 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectra of some formates and the constitution of formic acid. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A**. 615-620. 1935.
- 5501 ASUNDI, R.K., R. SAMUEL AND M. ZAKI-UDDIN. Band systems of cadmium fluoride. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **47**. 235-246. 1935.

- 5502 SENGUPTA, A.K. Rotational analysis of the ultra-violet bands of phosphorus monoxide. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **47.** 247-257. 1935.
- 5503 MAHANTI, P.C. Band spectrum of vanadium oxide. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **47.** 433-445. 1935.
- 5504 PAI, N. GOPALA. Raman spectra of certain organo-metallic compounds. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **149A.** 29-35. 1935.
- 5505 KRISHNAMURTY, S.G. AND K.R. RAO. Investigation on the spectrum of selenium V - Structure of Se II. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **149A.** 56-70. 1935.
- 5506 KRISHNAMURTY, S.G. The spectrum of ionized tellurium - Te III. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **151A.** 178-188. 1935.
- 5507 ZAKI-UDDIN, M. AND R. SAMUEL. Absorption spectra of complex salts in different solvents. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **31.** 423-432. 1935.
- 5508 RAO, A.V. Intensity and polarisation of Raman lines in liquids. *Z. Phys.* **97.** 154-157. 1935.
- 5509 DATTA, S. AND P.C. BOSE. Vacuum arc spectrum of rubidium and lithium. *Z. Phys.* **97.** 321-329. 1935.
- 5510 SIRKAR, S.C. On the origin of the Raman lines close to the Rayleigh line due to some organic crystals. *Sci. Cult.* **1.** 361-362. 1935-36.
- 5511 DATTA, S. On the absorption spectra and the ground state of Ce IV ion. *Sci. Cult.* **1.** 437-438. 1935-36.
- 5512 SIRKAR, S.C. On the Raman spectrum of solid carbon disulphide. *Sci. Cult.* **1.** 587. 1935-36.
- 5513 MUKHERJI, P.C. Infra-red absorption spectra of Nd IV ions. *Sci. Cult.* **1.** 656. 1935-36.
- 5514 SIRKAR, S.C. On the Raman spectra of chloroform, carbon tetrachloride and benzene in the solid state at low temperature. *Sci. Cult.* **1.** 657. 1935-36.
- 5515 KRISHNAN, K.S. AND P.K. SESHAN. Fluorescence spectra of impurity molecules in crystals. *Acta Phys. Polonica.* **5.** 289-299. 1936.
- 5516 ASUNDI, R.K. AND R. SAMUEL. The spectrum of SiF. *Curr. Sci.* **4.** 649. 1936.
- 5517 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. Note on the Raman spectra of metallic formates and the constitution of formic acid. *Curr. Sci.* **4.** 736. 1936.
- 5518 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. Effect of temperature on the Raman spectrum of CCl_4 . *Curr. Sci.* **4.** 868. 1936.

- 5519 DAS, A.K. Temperature of earth's outer atmosphere and the forbidden lines of the night sky spectrum. *Gerl. Beitr. Geophys.* **47**. 136-148. 1936.
- 5520 JATKAR KULKARNI, S.K. Raman spectra of quinoline, quinaldine, isoquinoline and α - and β -picolines. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 23-30. 1936.
- 5521 JATKAR, S.K. AND R. PADMANABHAN. Raman spectra of terpene and camphor. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 55-64. 1936.
- 5522 DATTA, S. AND KEDAR NATH CHATTERJEE. On some characteristics of long and short spectral lines. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 65-74. 1936.
- 5523 SIRKAR, S.C. On the wing accompanying the Rayleigh line in liquid mixtures. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 75-82. 1936.
- 5524 KRISHNAMURTY, S.C. The spectrum of doubly ionised antimony. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 83-90. 1936.
- 5525 GUPTA, JAGANNATH. On the interpretation of the Raman spectra of formic acid and metallic formates. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 117-126. 1936.
- 5526 CHAKRAVARTI, BIRENDRA KUMAR. On a new type of absorption bands of potassium vapour. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 155-162. 1936.
- 5527 DATTA, S. AND MANINDRA MOHAN DEB. On the absorption spectrum and the ground state of Ce IV ion. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 163-170. 1936.
- 5528 MAJUMDAR, K.C. Spectrum of doubly-ionised zinc. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 171-188. 1936.
- 5529 SIRKAR, S.C. On the Raman spectra of carbon-disulphide, benzene, chloroform and carbon tetrachloride in different states and at different temperatures. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 189-198. 1936.
- 5530 GUPTA, JAGANNATH. On the Raman spectra of oxalates in solution and the structure of the oxalate ion. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 199-204. 1936.
- 5531 SIRKAR, S.C. AND JAGANNATH GUPTA. On the spectrum of H_2S in the state of low temperature. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 227-232. 1936.
- 5532 GUPTA, JAGANNATH. On the polarisation of Raman lines of formic acid and formate and trichoroacetate. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 313-318. 1936.
- 5533 MUKHERJI, P.C. The ultraviolet absorption spectra of Pr^{+++} and Nd^{+++} ions in solutions. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 319-324. 1936.
- 5534 KRISHNAMURTY, S.G. New terms in the arc spectrum of tellurium. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 365-374. 1936.
- 5535 SIRKAR, S.C. AND BIRENDRA KRISHNA MUKHERJEE. On the wing accompanying the Rayleigh line in liquid mixtures. Part II. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 375-388. 1936.

- 5536 SEN, M.K. The band spectrum of gallium oxide and isotope effect of gallium. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 429-446. 1936.
- 5537 PHILLIPS, C.J. The Raman spectra and latent heat of fusion of non-associated substances. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 447-456. 1936.
- 5538 KALIA, P.N. A note on the spectrum of singly ionised zinc. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 463-464. 1936.
- 5539 GUPTA, JAGANNATH. Raman spectra of oxalato-complexes vibrations of dicarboxyl. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 465-472. 1936.
- 5540 GUPTA, JAGANNATH AND S.C. SIRKAR. On the Raman spectra of different modifications of a few crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **10**. 473-481. 1936.
- 5541 BHATNAGAR, S.S., P.L. KAPUR AND M.D. RAJPAL. Colloid structure and infra-red absorption spectra. *Kolloid Z.* **77**. 281-286. 1936.
- 5542 PRASAD, K. AND D.K. BHATTACHARYA. Excitation of Raman spectra of substances with the aid of 'optical catalysers'. *Nature. London.* **138**. 510-511. 1936.
- 5543 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectra of orthophosphoric acid and some phosphates. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 25-30. 1936.
- 5544 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of some organic liquids under high dispersion and resolving power (Benzene, Toluene, Phenol, Chlorobenzene, Pyridine and Cyclohexane). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 52-74. 1936.
- 5545 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND A. VEERABHADRA RAO. Deformation frequencies in the Raman spectra of linear molecules: Acetylene. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 135-139. 1936.
- 5546 TAWDE, N.R. Intensities in the bands of the violet-cyanogen system. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 140-147. 1936.
- 5547 SESHAN, P.K. The absorption spectra of some aromatic compounds. Part I. Hydrocarbons. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 148-171. 1936.
- 5548 SESHAN, P.K. The absorption spectra of some aromatic compounds. Part II. Quinones and hydroquinones. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 172-187. 1936.
- 5549 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. Polarisation of the Raman bands of water and deuterium oxide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 201-205. 1936.
- 5550 GORA EDWIN. On the theory of pressure broadening of spectral lines. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 272-284. 1936.
- 5551 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectrum and electrolytic dissociation of selenic acid. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 307-317. 1936.
- 5552 ASUNDI, R.K. AND R. SAMUEL. On the band systems and structure of SiF. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 346-359. 1936.

- 5553 ALI, SH. N. AND R. SAMUEL. Absorption spectra of tetra-alkyl ammonium salts. Contributions to the theory of coordinate linkage. IX. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 3A. 399-419. 1936.
- 5554 ASUNDI, R.K. AND R. SAMUEL. Electronic configuration and band energy. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 3A. 466-481. 1936.
- 5555 HAQ, MD. ISRARUL AND R. SAMUEL. On the absorption spectra and linkage of inorganic nitrates and sulphates in the vapour state. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 3A. 487-512. 1936.
- 5556 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of propylene and iso-butane. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 3A. 527-532. 1936.
- 5557 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectra of solenius acid and its sodium salts. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 3A. 533-543. 1936.
- 5558 ASUNDI, R.K. Rotational analysis of the Ångström bands at $\lambda\lambda$ 6080 and 6620 Å U. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 8A. 554-561. 1936.
- 5559 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of some boron compounds. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 4A. 74-81. 1936.
- 5560 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of cyclopropane and ethylene oxide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 4A. 82-90. 1936.
- 5561 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. Polarisation of Raman lines in some inorganic acids. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 4A. 174-185. 1936.
- 5562 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of trimethyl-amine and some compounds of hydroxylamine and hydrazine. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 4A. 204-212. 1936.
- 5563 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectra of sulphur and phosphorus. Pt I. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 4A. 345-354. 1936.
- 5564 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman spectra of sulphur and phosphorus. Pt II. Lattice oscillations. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 4A. 414-418. 1936.
- 5565 JOGARAO, CH. V. An optical investigation of some Indian oils. II: Raman effect. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 4A. 459-462. 1936.
- 5566 ANAND, BALMOKAND. Raman effect in dibasic acids in crystalline state. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 4A. 603-609. 1936.
- 5567 TRIVEDI, H. Absorption spectra of HCl and HBr and their upper unstable state. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* 6. 18-34. 1936.
- 5568 ASUNDI, R.K. AND R. SAMUEL. Absorption spectra of the chlorides and oxychlorides of sulphur. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* 48. 28-34. 1936.
- 5569 KRISHNAMURTY, S.G. Regularities in the spectrum of trebly ionised iodine. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* 48. 277-281. 1936.

- 5570 JAN-KHAN, M. AND R. SAMUEL. Absorption spectra and photo-dissociation of some inorganic molecules. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **48.** 626-641. 1936.
- 5571 ISHAQUE, M. AND R.W.B. PEARSE, Spin coupling in $^3\Sigma$ states of PH and PD. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **156A.** 221-232. 1936.
- 5572 ASUNDI, R.K., MOHD. JAN-KHAN AND R. SAMUEL. Spectra of SeO and SeO₂. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **157A.** 28-49. 1936.
- 5573 BASU, K. Displacement of the component H α π 18 in the stark effect. *Z. Phys.* **98.** 576-579. 1936.
- 5574 JOGLEKAR, M.S. and V.N. THATTE. Raman spectra of organic borates. *Z. Phys.* **98.** 692-701. 1936.
- 5575 CHAKRAVORTI, S.K. Stark effect of rotation spectrum and electrical susceptibilities at higher temperatures. *Z. Phys.* **102.** 102-111. 1936.
- 5576 MITRA, S.M. Raman spectrum of piperidine. *Z. Phys.* **102.** 697-699. 1936.
- 5577 MITRA, S.M. Raman spectrum of decahydronaphthalene. *Z. Phys.* **103.** 542-545. 1936.
- 5578 ROYDS, T. AND A.L. NARAYAN. Density of calcium and hydrogen at different levels in the sun. *Curr. Sci.* **5.** 294-295. 1936-37.
- 5579 PARTI, Y.P. AND R. SAMUEL. Absorption spectra and photodissociation of simple organic molecules. *Curr. Sci.* **5.** 386-387. 1936-37.
- 5580 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. Raman spectrum and constitution of the (NO₃) ion. *Curr. Sci.* **5.** 421-422. 1936-37.
- 5581 ASUNDI, R.K. AND S. MUJTABA KARIM. Emission spectrum of CCl₄. *Curr. Sci.* **5.** 474. 1936-37.
- 5582 MITRA, S.M. Raman effect in arsenates and heat of dissociation of As-O. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 56. 1936-37.
- 5583 DATTA, S. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of some paramagnetic salts in solution and the nature of chemical linkage in them. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 58. 1936-37.
- 5584 DAS, A.K. Mechanism of emission of the forbidden lines of neutral atomic oxygen by the night sky. *Gerl. Beitr. Geophys.* **49.** 241-251. 1937.
- 5585 SEN, M.K. Investigations in the infra-red. Part II: Absorption spectrum of boric acid. *Indian J. Phys.* **11.** 9-12. 1937.
- 5586 SIRKAR, S.C. AND J. GUPTA. Raman effect at low temperature phosphorus trichloride, cyclo-hexane and chlorobenzene. *Indian J. Phys.* **11.** 55-64. 1937.

- 5587 MUKHERJI, P.C. On possible electronic transitions in Nd^{+++} ions and the absorption spectra of the same in solution and in crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **11**. 123-142. 1937.
- 5588 MATHUR, L.S. Determination of latent heats of selenides of cadmium and mercury and telluride of zinc from the absorption spectra of their vapours. *Indian J. Phys.* **11**. 177-186. 1937.
- 5589 MUKHERJI, S.K. On the hyperfine structure of the $\lambda 4336.89$ Sp^3 3D_2 - $5p^3D_1$ line in the first spark spectrum of arsenic and its nuclear spin. *Indian J. Phys.* **11**. 213-218. 1937.
- 5590 MUKHERJI, P.C. On the relation between the emission spectra of Nd^{+++} ions in a phosphore and the absorption spectra of the same in crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **11**. 295-306. 1937.
- 5591 SIRKAR, S.C. On the intensities of Raman lines due to lattice oscillations. *Indian J. Phys.* **11**. 343-348. 1937.
- 5592 MUKERJI, S.K. Fine structure of the first spark spectrum of arsenic in the visible region. *Indian J. Phys.* **11**. 377-391. 1937.
- 5593 MUKHERJI, P.C. On possible electronic transitions in Pr^{+++} ions and the absorption spectra of the same solution. *Indian J. Phys.* **11**. 399-408. 1937.
- 5594 SIRKAR, S.C. AND ISWAR CHANDRA BISHUI. On the Raman spectra of mixed crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **11**. 417-426. 1937.
- 5595 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND A. VEERABHADRA RAO. Raman spectrum of benzene vapour. *Nature. London.* **139**. 114-115. 1937.
- 5596 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The O-H Raman frequency in inorganic acids. *Nature. London.* **140**. 151. 1937.
- 5597 TAWDE, N.R. AND S.A. TRIVEDI. Vibration temperature in relation to rotation temperature in band spectra. *Nature. London.* **140**. 463-464. 1937.
- 5598 JOGLEKAR, M.S. AND V.N. THATTE. Raman spectra of acid chloride. *Phil. Mag.* **23**. 1067-1078. 1937.
- 5599 JOGLEKAR, M.S. Raman spectra of chlorocarbonates. *Phil. Mag.* **24**. 405-409. 1937.
- 5600 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND A. VEERABHADRA RAO. Raman spectrum of benzene vapour. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 18-22. 1937.
- 5601 RAO, B.S. MADHAVA. On the fine structure of the Balmer lines. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 56-62. 1937.
- 5602 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of crystal powders. I. The halides and sulphate of ammonium. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 76-86. 1937.

- 5603 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of crystal powders. III. Exchange reactions: NH_4Cl and D_2O . *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 175-184. 1937.
- 5604 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of crystal powders. IV. Some organic and inorganic compounds. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 200-221. 1937.
- 5605 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of some simple molecules (Dimethyl Ether, Phosgene, n-Butane, Ethylene Diamine, Ethylene Glycol, Ethylene Dichloride, Ethylene Dibromide, Acetylene Tetrachloride, Acetylene Tetrabromide and Hexachloroethane). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 285-300. 1937.
- 5606 SUBBARAYA, T.S., B. NAGESHA RAO AND N.A. NARAYANA RAO. On the band spectrum of mercurous iodide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 365-372. 1937.
- 5607 SUBBARAYA, T.S., N.A. NARAYANA RAO AND B. NAGESHA RAO. On the band spectrum of cadmium iodide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 372-376. 1937.
- 5608 HAQ MOHD. ISRARUL AND R. SAMUEL. Note on the absorption spectrum of phosphorous pentaselenide vapour. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 423-424. 1937.
- 5609 SAMUEL, R. AND M. USMAN. Absorption spectra of solutions of some halides and oxyhalides of S, Se and Te. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 425-432. 1937.
- 5610 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. The Raman spectra of crystal powders. Pt V: Inorganic nitrates: Water of crystallisation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A**. 447-462. 1937.
- 5611 THOSAR, BAJI VINAYAK AND KARTAR SINGH BAWA. The Raman spectra of dextro, laevo and racemic forms of borneol and camphor. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **6A**. 105-111. 1937.
- 5612 VAIDYA, W.M. Flame spectra of some aliphatic halides--Part I (1) Methyl iodide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **6A**. 122-128. 1937.
- 5613 ASUNDI, R.K. AND Y.P. PARTI. On the emission and absorption band spectra of selenium. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **6A**. 207-228. 1937.
- 5614 TAWDE, N.R. AND D.D. DESAI. Role of argon in the production of swan bands. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **6A**. 266-280. 1937.
- 5615 ASUNDI, R.K. AND S. KARIM MUJTABA. On the emission spectrum of SiBr_4 . *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **6A**. 281-286. 1937.
- 5616 SUNDAR RAO, A.L. Photodecomposition and absorption spectrum of potassium permanganate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **6A**. 293-300. 1937.

- 5617 ASUNDI, R.K. AND S. KARIM MUJTABA. On the emission spectrum of CCl_4 . *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **6A**. 328-332. 1937.
- 5618 HUSSAIN, S.L. AND R. SAMUEL. Absorption spectra and photodissociation of halides and oxyhalides of S, Se and Te. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **49**. 679-692. 1937.
- 5619 KRISHNAMURTY, S.G. The spectrum of ionised tellurium--Extension of Te III. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **158A**. 562-570. 1937.
- 5620 ISHAQ, M. $\lambda 2708$ and $\lambda 2756$ bands of OD. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **159A**. 110-122. 1937.
- 5621 RAO, K.R. AND S.G. KRISHNAMURTHY. Investigations on the spectrum of bromine. 1. Structure of Br. III. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **161A**. 38-48. 1937.
- 5622 MATHUR, L.S. The absorption spectra of the monosulphides of alkaline earth elements and their latent heat of vaporization. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **162A**. 83-94. 1937.
- 5623 SEN GUPTA, A.K. Band spectrum of germanium oxides. *Z. Phys.* **105**. 487-494. 1937.
- 5624 BANERJEE, G.B. AND B. MISHRA. Connection between fluorescence and absorption bands and the Raman effect. *Z. Phys.* **106**. 669-674. 1937.
- 5625 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. Raman effect and molecular structure. *Curr. Sci.* **6**. 5-12. 1937-38.
- 5626 MITRA, S.M. Raman effect in boric acid and in some boron compounds. *Indian J. Phys.* **12**. 9-14. 1938.
- 5627 SIRKAR, S.C. AND J. GUPTA. On the origin of the new Raman lines due to molecules in the solid state and of the 'wing' due to liquids. *Indian J. Phys.* **12**. 35-46. 1938.
- 5628 MUKHERJEE, S.K. AND S.A. AZIZ. On the Raman spectrum of diphenyl. *Indian J. Phys.* **12**. 271-282. 1938.
- 5629 KOTESWARAM, P. Dissociation of sulphuric acid with temperature. *Indian J. Phys.* **12**. 299-304. 1938.
- 5630 MUKHERJI, S.K. On the hyper-fine structure and analysis of some complex lines in the first spark spectrum of arsenic in the ultraviolet region. *Indian J. Phys.* **12**. 331-340. 1938.
- 5631 GUPTA, J. Origin of new low-frequency Raman lines in solids. *Indian J. Phys.* **12**. 355-361. 1938.
- 5632 RAO, A. BALANKESWARA. Spectrum of argon. IV. *Indian J. Phys.* **12**. 399-405. 1938.

- 5633 KRISHNAN, K.S. AND D.C. CHAKRABORTY. The polarisation of the absorption lines of single crystals of rare earth salts. *J. Chem. Phys.* **6**. 224-225. 1938.
- 5634 RAO, B.S.R. Raman spectrum of benzene under high dispersion and isotope effect. *J. Chem. Phys.* **6**. 343-344. 1938.
- 5635 MUKHERJEE, S.K. Raman spectra of compounds with three benzene rings. *Nature. London.* **142**. 477. 1938.
- 5636 RAO, I.R. AND P. KOTESWARAM. Additional Raman frequencies for water. *Phil. Mag.* **25**. 90-98. 1938.
- 5637 MITRA, S.M. Raman effect in solid cyclohexane. *Phil. Mag.* **25**. 895-899. 1938.
- 5638 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The hydroxyl frequency in the Raman spectra of acids and acid salts. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **7A**. 13-20. 1938.
- 5639 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. Raman spectra of some inorganic compounds. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **7A**. 144-155. 1938.
- 5640 ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. Effect of temperature on the Raman spectrum of liquid CCl_4 . Some preliminary considerations. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **7A**. 196-207. 1938.
- 5641 RAO, A. VEERABHADRA. Effect of oblique refraction at the prism surfaces on the relative intensities of Raman lines. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **7A**. 208-213. 1938.
- 5642 PATTABHIRAMAYYA. Study of the Raman effect in sodium nitrate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **7A**. 229-234. 1938.
- 5643 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Specific heats of liquids in relation to Raman effect data. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **7A**. 245-250. 1938.
- 5644 NAYAR, P.G.N. Raman spectrum and constitution of pentaerythritol. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **7A**. 251-256. 1938.
- 5645 VAIDYA, W.M. Flame spectra of some aliphatic halides. Part II (2). Ethyl bromide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **7A**. 321-326. 1938.
- 5646 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. Raman spectra of some organic bi-cyclic compounds. Naphthalene, decaline, tetralin, indene, trans- β -decalone, trans- β -decalol. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 73-100. 1938.
- 5647 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND T. VENKATARAYUDU. Raman spectrum and specific heat of sulphur. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 115-118. 1938.
- 5648 HIBBEN JAMES, H. A statistical analysis of trends in research on the Raman effect. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 294-300. 1938.
- 5649 BHAGAVANTAM, S. Interpretation of Raman spectra in crystals: Anhydrite and gypsum. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 345-348. 1938.

- 5650 NAYAR, P.G.N. A chart of the Raman bands of water in crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 419-423. 1938.
- 5651 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. Low frequency Raman lines in organic crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 448-459. 1938.
- 5652 KASTLER, A. Raman effect and multiple scattering of light. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 476-482. 1938.
- 5653 MURTI, G.V.L.N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and chemical constitution. Influence of constitutive and other factors on the double bands in organic compounds. Part I: Coumarin. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 519-523. 1938.
- 5654 ANGUS, W. ROGIE. Raman spectra of terpenes. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 529-565. 1938.
- 5655 SUR, P.K. A new band system of bismuth chloride in absorption. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **19A**. 16-22. 1950.
- 5656 GARG, S.N. New bands of SiCl₄. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **19A**. 23-33. 1950.
- 5657 ASUNDI, R.K., M. KARIM AND R. SAMUEL. Emission of bands of SiCl₂ and SnCl₂. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **50**. 581-598. 1938.
- 5658 NAG, N.C. Absorption spectra of rare earth salts of Ranchi allanite and Gaya monazite. *Sci. Cult.* **3**. 678-679. 1938.
- 5659 MAHANTI, P.C. AND A.K. SENGUPTA. Band spectrum of tin oxide. Part II. *Z. Phys.* **109**. 39-51. 1938.
- 5660 MUKHERJEE, P.C. Diffuse fluorescence spectra of the ions of the rare earths in solution and in crystals. *Z. Phys.* **109**. 573-585. 1938.
- 5661 ROY, B. Raman spectra of co-ordination compounds. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 13-26. 1939.
- 5662 SEN GUPTA, A.K. Band spectrum of antimony monoxide (SbO). *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 145-157. 1939.
- 5663 ANAND, B.M. AND S. NARAIN. On the Raman effect in camphor. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 159-165. 1939.
- 5664 MUKHERJI, P.C. On the absorption and emission spectra of rare earth crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 185-197. 1939.
- 5665 SIVARAMKRISHNAN, M.V. Improved form of vacuum arc mercury still for laboratories. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 205-207. 1939.
- 5666 MUKHERJI, S.K. AND S.A. AZIZ. On the Raman spectrum of O-diphenylbenzene. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 209-217. 1939.
- 5667 ROY, DEBESCHANDRA. New measurements of aluminium monoxide bands. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 231-240. 1939.

- 5668 AZIZ, S.A. Raman spectrum of diphenyl in the solid state. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 247-252. 1939.
- 5669 ALI, SH. N. Absorption spectra of compounds of phosphorus. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 309-319. 1939.
- 5670 MITRA, S.M. Raman effect in arsenates and heat of dissociation of AsO. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 391-395. 1939.
- 5671 MITRA, S. On the influence of foreign substances on the absorption of the dyestuffs in solution. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 397-405. 1939.
- 5672 MUKHERJEE, A. (MISS) AND J. GUPTA. Raman spectra of cumarins and chromones. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 439-444. 1939.
- 5673 RAO, K.R. Spectrum of singly ionized tellurium (Te II). *Nature. London.* **143**. 376. 1939.
- 5674 BRODSKII, A.E. AND A.M. SACK. The Raman spectra of liquid solutions. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **9A**. 105-108. 1939.
- 5675 SIBAIYA, L. On the self-reversal of spectral lines. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **9A**. 219-223. 1939.
- 5676 BAPAYYA, K. Effect of temperature on the characters of the wings accompanying the Rayleigh lines in liquids. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **9A**. 404-409. 1939.
- 5677 MOSES, P.A. Raman spectra of fused nitrates. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **10A**. 71-76. 1939.
- 5678 BHAGAVANTAM, S. On the occurrence of overtone lines in Raman effect. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **10A**. 224-228. 1939.
- 5679 BAPAYYA, K. A study of the continuous wings occurring in Raman effect. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **10A**. 253-261. 1939.
- 5680 MURTY, G.V.N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and chemical constitutions. Influence of constitutive and other factors on the double bonds in organic compounds. Part II. Effect of the phenyl group on the carbonyl bond in esters. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **10A**. 307-316. 1939.
- 5681 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. The complete Raman spectrum of glycerine. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **10A**. 333-340. 1939.
- 5682 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. Raman and infra-red spectra of cyclopropane. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **10A**. 449-567. 1939.
- 5683 SEN GUPTA, A.K. Rotational analysis of U.V. bands of GeO. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **51**. 62-68. 1939.
- 5684 TRIVEDI, S.A. AND N.R. TAWDE. CN and AIO bands in the study of carbon arc. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **51**. 733-740. 1939.

- 5685 KRISHNAMURTY, S.G. AND A.B. RAO. Third spark spectrum of krypton Kr IV. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **51.** 772-777. 1939.
- 5686 KOTESWARAM, P. Molecular association in formic and benzoic acid. *Z. Phys.* **112.** 395-406. 1939.
- 5687 CHATTERJEE, N. Fluorescent spectra of artificial fluorites activated with rare-earths and their interpretations. *Z. Phys.* **113.** 96-114. 1939.
- 5688 PROSAD, K. AND D.K. BHATTACHARYA. Optical catalysis of Raman effect and new techniques for its production. *Z. Phys.* **113.** 637-659. 1939.
- 5689 SAHA, B. MnCl - bands in emission. *Sci. Cult.* **5.** 197. 1939-40.
- 5690 DEB, S.C. AND B. SAHA. Spectra of salts of the first transition group of elements. *Sci. Cult.* **5.** 262-263. 1939-40.
- 5691 SEN, S. The secondary k-absorption edges of ferric oxide in solid and in colloidal solutions. *Sci. Cult.* **5.** 563-564. 1939-40.
- 5692 SEN, S. The secondary k-absorption edges of iron in solutions of iron compounds. *Sci. Cult.* **5.** 637-638. 1939-40.
- 5693 MITRA, SACHINDARA MOHAN. Splitting spectral lines at scattering by liquids. *Indian J. Phys.* **14.** 1-11. 1940.
- 5694 SAHA, BISHNUPADA. Rotational Raman scattering in liquid oxygen. *Indian J. Phys.* **14.** 123-128. 1940.
- 5695 RAO, N. RAJESWARA. Electrolytic dissociation in sulphuric acid as studied by Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **14.** 143-151. 1940.
- 5696 RAO, A.L. SUNDARA. Raman spectra of sugar. *Indian J. Phys.* **14.** 207-212. 1940.
- 5697 RAO, N. RAJESWARA. Frequency changes in the Raman spectrum of sulphuric acid. *Indian J. Phys.* **14.** 359-364. 1940.
- 5698 RAO, A.L. SUNDARA. Effect of temperature on the Raman spectrum of glycerine. *Indian J. Phys.* **14.** 365-367. 1940.
- 5699 NARAYAN, A.L. AND A.K. ANANTHASUBRAHMANYAM. A precision direct reading spectrophotometer. *Indian J. Phys.* **14.** 393-399. 1940.
- 5700 RAO, K.R. AND M. GOURINATHA SASTRY. The first spark spectrum of tellurium. *Indian J. Phys.* **14.** 423-427. 1940.
- 5701 SASTRY, M. GOURINATHA. Interferometric measurements of certain lines in the spectrum of bromine. *Indian J. Phys.* **14.** 429-433. 1940.
- 5702 ASUNDI, R.K. AND B.K. VAIDYA. Flame and arc spectrum of some calcium and strontium salts. *Nature. London.* **145.** 224. 1940.
- 5703 TRIVEDI, S.A. AND S. TOLANSKY. Hyperfine structure in the arc spectrum of bromine. *Nature. London.* **146.** 687-688. 1940.

- 5704 RAO, B. POORNACHANDRA. Intensity of Raman lines in carbon tetrachloride. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**. 1-5. 1940.
- 5705 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. Raman spectrum and molecular association in formamide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**. 53-61. 1940.
- 5706 NEDUNGADI, T.M.K. Effect of temperature on the Raman spectrum of quartz. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**. 86-95. 1940.
- 5707 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. Raman effect and crystal symmetry. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**. 229-245. 1940.
- 5708 NEDUNGADI, T.M.K. Raman effect in Rochelle salt crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**. 413-421. 1940.
- 5709 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. Analysis of the Raman and infra-red spectra of α -quartz. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 93-140. 1940.
- 5710 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. Raman spectra and hydroxyl frequencies of some fatty acids. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 312-320. 1940.
- 5711 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. The Raman spectra and the molecular structure of some aliphatic cyclic compounds: (cyclohexane, cyclohexanol, cyclohexanone, dioxane and paraldehyde). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 321-336. 1940.
- 5712 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. Raman spectra of some esters of dicarboxylic acids, oxalyl chloride, ethyl- and methyl-oxalate, ethyl malonate, ethyl phthalate, ethyl fumarate, ethyl maleate and oxalic acid. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 416-426. 1940.
- 5713 VENKATESWARLU, K. Raman spectrum of sulphur. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 453-461. 1940.
- 5714 ASUNDI, R.K., KARIM S. MUJTABA AND R. SAMUEL. On the continuous emission spectra associated with electric discharges through flowing vapours of SnCl_2 , SnCl_4 and SiCl_4 . *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 513-518. 1940.
- 5715 CHATTERJEE, N. Fluorescence and absorption spectra in relation to structure of natural and artificial yttrio-fluorite. *Z. Kristallogr.* **102**. 245-284. 1940.
- 5716 NARAYAN, A.L. A new band (2-2) in the spectrum of the OD molecule. *Curr. Sci.* **10**. 75. 1941.
- 5717 SASTRY, M.G. Isotope effect in the (OH), (OD) bands. *Curr. Sci.* **10**. 362-363. 1941.
- 5718 ASUNDI, R.K. AND D.D. PANT. High pressure carbon band system. *Curr. Sci.* **10**. 520-521. 1941.
- 5719 SASTRY, M.G. Ultraviolet band spectrum of mercury iodide. *Curr. Sci.* **10**. 521. 1941.

- 5720 CHIPLONKAR, V.P. On the effect of mercury vapour on the continuous spectrum of hydrogen excited by canal rays of hydrogen. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 53-57. 1941.
- 5721 RAO, N. RAJESWARA. Electrolytic dissociation in nitric acid as studied by Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 185-189. 1941.
- 5722 BANERJI, G.B. AND B. MISHRA. Raman effect of deuteronic acid. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 359-363. 1941.
- 5723 VENKATESHA, S. Explosion spectra of some metals. *J. Mysore Univ.* **B2**. 55-60. 1941.
- 5724 ABDEL-RAHMAN, I.H. Intensities of a triplet of Si III in early-type spectra. *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.* **101**. 312-316. 1941.
- 5725 MUKHERJI, S.K. AND S.A. AZIZ. Raman spectrum of m-diphenyl benzene. *Phil. Mag.* **31**. 231-239. 1941.
- 5726 SAKSĒNA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL. Raman spectrum of gypsum. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 25-32. 1941.
- 5727 VENKATESWARLU, K. Relative intensities of stokes and antistokes Raman lines in crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 64-67. 1941.
- 5728 RAO, D.A.A.S. NARAYANA. Raman effect of gypsum. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 137-150. 1941.
- 5729 NORRIS, R. The Raman spectrum and the specific heat of crystalline sulphur. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 291-299. 1941.
- 5730 NATH, N.S. NAGENDRA AND E.V. CHALAM. The intensity of the Raman lines in carbon dioxide. *Proc. India Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 339-351. 1941.
- 5731 SUBRAHMANIAN, R.V. The spectral character of the reflection by a regularly stratified medium: Part I. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 467-482. 1941.
- 5732 NORRIS, R. A study of the Raman effect in seventeen optical glasses. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 178-186. 1941.
- 5733 NEDUNGADI, T.M.K. Studies on the Raman effect in single crystals of potassium nitrate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 242-256. 1941.
- 5734 RAO, K.V. KRISHNA. Raman spectrum of mercuric chloride in relation to its structure. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 521-528. 1941.
- 5735 VENKATESWARLU, K. Effect of temperature on the intensities of Raman lines. Part I. Crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 529-534. 1941.
- 5736 MURTY, G.V.L.N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. Part I: Mixture of esters and acceptor molecules. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 593-604. 1941.
- 5737 VAIDYA, W.M. A new faint hydrocarbon band (CH) - λ 4889. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **7**. 89-92. 1941.

- 5738 CHIPLONKAR, V.P. The continuous spectrum of hydrogen excited canal rays of hydrogen. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **7**, 103-114. 1941.
- 5739 DATTA, S. AND B. CHAKRAVARTY. The continuous absorption spectra of the hydrogen-halides (Part I – HBr). *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **7**, 297-304. 1941.
- 5740 DATTA, S. AND S. BANERJEE. The continuous absorption spectra of the hydrogen-halides (Part II – HCl). *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **7**, 305-310. 1941.
- 5741 DATTA, S. AND D.N. KUNDU. The continuous absorption spectra of the hydrogen halides. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **7**, 311-316. 1941.
- 5742 SASTRY, M.G. The ultra-violet band spectrum of mercuric chloride. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **7**, 351-358. 1941.
- 5743 SASTRY, M.G. The ultra-violet band spectrum of mercury bromide. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **7**, 359-367. 1941.
- 5744 GEIB, K.H. AND W.M. VAIDYA. Spectroscopic observation on hydrocarbon flames in atomic oxygen. *Proc. R. Soc. London*. **178A**, 351-355. 1941.
- 5745 VAIDYA, W.M. A spectroscopic investigation of hydrocarbon flames. *Proc. R. Soc. London*. **178A**, 356-369. 1941.
- 5746 GUHA, M.P. Raman spectra of substituted arsenic acid. *Sci. Cult.* **7**, 315-316. 1941.
- 5747 MURTHY, M.P. AND J. SINGH. Absorption spectra of potassium permanganate in different media. *Curr. Sci.* **11**, 52. 1942.
- 5748 RAMAN, C.V. Spectroscopic investigation of the solid and liquid states. *Curr. Sci.* **11**, 225-227. 1942.
- 5749 SINGH, N.L. New band system of boron monoxide. *Curr. Sci.* **11**, 276-278. 1942.
- 5750 SINGH, N.L. Arc lines of copper in flame spectra. *Curr. Sci.* **11**, 330-331. 1942.
- 5751 RAO, K.N. Structure of the band spectrum of phosphorus and nuclear spin. *Curr. Sci.* **11**, 357. 1942.
- 5752 RAO, N.R. Effect of temperature on the dissociation of strong electrolytes by Raman effect. *Curr. Sci.* **11**, 429-430. 1942.
- 5753 RAY, SANTI KUMAR. Band spectrum of bismuth monochloride. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**, 35-48. 1942.
- 5754 RAO, N. RAJESWARA. Study of electrolytic dissociation in iodic acid by Raman effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**, 71-76. 1942.
- 5755 RAO, Y. PARAMASIVA. Raman frequencies of HDO. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**, 205-209. 1942.

- 5756 RAO, A.L. SUNDARA. Visible absorption bands of mercury halides HgCl, HgBr and HgI. *Indian J. Phys.* **16**. 393-397. 1942.
- 5757 SUBBARAYA, T.S., R.L. NARASIMHAIA AND S. SRINIVASAMURTHY. Electricleless discharge in mercury and the hyperfine structure of some Hg II lines. *J. Mysore Univ.* **2**. 82-87. 1942.
- 5758 SREE. Raman effect in partially miscible liquid systems. *J. Mysore Univ.* **2**. 105-107. 1942.
- 5759 ASUNDI, R.K. AND N.L. SINGH. Selective excitation of spectra by the high frequency discharge. *Nature. London.* **150**. 123. 1942.
- 5760 MUKHERJI, S.K. AND L. SINGH. Raman spectrum of 1, 3, 5 - triphenyl benzene. *Nature. London.* **150**. 347. 1942.
- 5761 MURTY, G.V.L.N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. Part II: Mixtures of aldehydes and ketones with acceptor solvents. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 154-160. 1942.
- 5762 MURTY, G.V.L.N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. Part III: Acetic acid and its mixtures with water and phenol. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 230-237. 1942.
- 5763 MURTY, G.V.L.N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. Part IV: Mixtures of acetic acid with donor substances. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 238-243. 1942.
- 5764 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. AND N.S. PANDYA. The Raman spectra of organic compounds: Aniline. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 390-395. 1942.
- 5765 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. AND N.S. PANDYA. The Raman spectra of organic compounds: Diethyl disulphide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 396-400. 1942.
- 5766 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. AND N.S. PANDYA. The Raman spectra of organic compounds: Binary liquid mixtures. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A**. 401-405. 1942.
- 5767 VENKATESWARLU, K. Effect of temperature on the intensities of Raman lines. Part II. Crystals (contd.) *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **16A**. 45-49. 1942.
- 5768 MURTY, G.V.L. N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. Part V: Mixtures of acetic acid with ethers(dioxan and acetal). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **16A**. 50-53. 1942.
- 5769 MURTY, G.V.L.N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. Part VI. Chelate compounds: Esters of salicylic acid and their mixtures. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **16A**. 244-249. 1942.
- 5770 NORRIS, R. Raman effect and change of state: Naphthalene. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **16A**. 250-255. 1942.

- 5771 MURTY, G.V.L.N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. Part VII: Study of a few typical carboxylic acids. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **16A**. 264-269. 1942.
- 5772 NORRIS, R. The Raman spectrum of sulphur under high dispersion. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **16A**. 287-289. 1942.
- 5773 SASTRY, M.G. The ultra-violet band spectrum of mercury iodide. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 289-300. 1942.
- 5774 RAO, GOPALA G. AND P.T. RAMACHARLU. Photochemical analysis. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8**. 383-388. 1942.
- 5775 TAWDE, N.R. AND H.A. UNVALA. Objective measurements of spectral intensities. *Sci. Cult.* **8**. 238-239. 1942.
- 5776 ANAND, B.M. Anomalous distribution of intensity in Lyman series and the extinction of L_4 (949.7A°). *Sci. Cult.* **8**. 277-278. 1942.
- 5777 ANAND, B.M. Bands forming Rydberg series and ionization potential of carbon monoxide. *Sci. Cult.* **8**. 278-279. 1942.
- 5778 GANESAN, A.S. Open arc method of exciting the Balmer series. *Curr. Sci.* **12**. 18-19. 1943.
- 5779 ASUNDI, R.K., N.L. SINGH AND J.P. MISHRA. Continuous emission bands in the spectrum of CCl_4 . *Curr. Sci.* **12**. 204-205. 1943.
- 5780 CHOWDHURY, KRISHNADAS AND CHITTA RANJAN BOSE. On the ultra-violet absorption of the dyestuffs in solution and the influence of neutral salts on the same. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 43-49. 1943.
- 5781 ANAND, B.M., P.N. KALIA AND MELA RAM. Spectrum of active nitrogen in the Schumann region. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 69-78. 1943.
- 5782 BHATTACHARYA, D.K. AND S.P. SINHA. A study of absorption lines of potassium vapour under varying conditions of temperature and pressure. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 131-134. 1943.
- 5783 RAO, K.R. NARAHARI. The band spectrum of phosphorus. Part I: Rotational structure. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 135-140. 1943.
- 5784 SASTRY, M.G. Intensity-distribution in molecular spectra class I systems of $HgCl$ and $HgBr$. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 141-148. 1943.
- 5785 RAO, K.R. NARAHARI. The band spectrum of phosphorus - Part II: Alternating intensity and nuclear spin. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 149-152. 1943.
- 5786 SENGUPTA, A.K. A new ultraviolet band system of antimony monoxide (SbO). *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 216-222. 1943.
- 5787 MAJUMDAR, K.C. Spectrum of doubly-ionised cadmium. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**. 229-238. 1943.

- 5788 ANAND, B.M. Development of γ and δ bands of nitric oxide in active nitrogen Lyman bands in helium – nitrogen mixture. *Indian J. Phys.* **17**, 246-251. 1943.
- 5789 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectra of crystals and their interpretation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **18A**, 298-308. 1943.
- 5790 BASU, K. Intensity calculations for the fine structure of hydrogenic atoms. Pt I. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **13A**, 284-300. 1943.
- 5791 SIRKAR, S.C. AND B.M. BISHUI. On the Raman spectra of a few alkyl sulphides in the solid state. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **9**, 287-294. 1943.
- 5792 TAWDE, N.R. AND V.S. PATANKAR. Experimental study of the intensity theories in band spectra. I. Hutchinsonson's theory. II: Langotroth's theory. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **55**, 396-409. 1943.
- 5793 SINGH, N.L. AND L. LAL. New bands in the first negative (or visible) O_2^+ band system. *Sci. Cult.* **9**, 89. 1943.
- 5794 SIRCAR, S.C. AND B.M. BISHUI. On the Raman spectra of methyl and ethyl sulphide in the solid state. *Sci. Cult.* **9**, 90-91. 1943.
- 5795 DUBE, G.P. AND S. JHA. Newton's theorem of revolving orbits and the theory of fine structure of spectral lines. *Bull. Patna Sci. Coll. No.* **14**, 118-124. 1944.
- 5796 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND B.S.R. RAO. Raman frequencies of calcite. *Curr. Sci.* **13**, 12-13. 1944.
- 5797 RAO, K.R. Structure of the second spark spectrum of bromine – Br III. *Curr. Sci.* **13**, 72. 1944.
- 5798 RAO, K.R. AND G.V.S.R. RAO. Ultra-violet bands of HgCl. *Curr. Sci.* **13**, 279. 1944.
- 5799 SINHA, S.P. Optically catalytic action of anthracene and phenanthrene in giving Raman shift of some organic compounds. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**, 38-46. 1944.
- 5800 RAO, I. RAMAKRISHNA AND N. RAJESWARA RAO. Influence of temperature on the Raman bands of H_2O , D_2O and HDO. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**, 47-51. 1944.
- 5801 ISHAQ, M. λ 3338 band of OD. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**, 52-56. 1944.
- 5802 SEN GUPTA, A.K. Band spectrum of bismuth monoxide (BiO). *Indian J. Phys.* **18**, 182-186. 1944.
- 5803 BANERJEA, A.K. Influence of magnetic field on the absorption spectra of liquids. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**, 264-268. 1944.
- 5804 RAO, K.R. AND G.V.S. RAMACHANDRA RAO. New band system of the HgBr molecule. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**, 281-284. 1944.

- 5805 RAMANADHAM, R. AND K.R. RAO. Investigations on the spectrum of bromine, Part II: Structure of Br. II. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 317-322. 1944.
- 5806 RAO, K.R., M.G. SASTRY AND V.G. KRISHNAMURTI. Ultra-violet band systems of the mercury iodide molecule - Part I. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 323-332. 1944.
- 5807 GANGULY, S.C. On the study of absorption and fluorescence spectra of some aromatic hydrocarbons in solutions. *Indian J. Phys.* **18**. 347-349. 1944.
- 5808 GANGULY, S.C. Fluorescence spectra of naphthacene molecules in solid solution of anthracene with the variation of wave lengths. *Nature. London.* **153**. 652-653. 1944.
- 5809 TAWDE, N.R. AND S.V. PATANKAR. Influence of air-gases on the first and second positive systems of nitrogen. *Phil. Mag.* **35**. 600-605. 1944.
- 5810 MURTY, G.V.L.N. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. Part IX: Solutions of salicylic acid and aspirin. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 17-20. 1944.
- 5811 RAO, RAMA SUNDARA. Raman effect in relation to crystal structure. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 93-99. 1944.
- 5812 VENKATESWARLU, K. Effect of temperatures on the intensities of Raman lines: Part III: Liquids. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 111-116. 1944.
- 5813 PANT, D.D. AND N.D. SAKHWALKAR. Fluorescence spectrum of uranyl fluoride. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 135-140. 1944.
- 5814 RAMAN, C.V. The nature and origin of the luminescence of diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 199-215. 1944.
- 5815 KRISHNAN, R.S. The Raman spectrum of diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 216-223. 1944.
- 5816 MANI, ANNA. The fluorescence and absorption spectra of diamond in the visible region. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 231-252. 1944.
- 5817 SUNANDA BAI, K. The ultraviolet absorption spectrum of diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A**. 253-260. 1944.
- 5818 SUNANDA BAI, K. The Raman spectrum of hexamethylene-tetramine. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **20A**. 71-76. 1944.
- 5819 MANI, ANNA. Spectroscopic study of luminescence patterns in diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **20A**. 155-162. 1944.
- 5820 RAO, B. POORNACHANDRA. Raman effect in aqueous solutions of some inorganic gases. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **20A**. 292-297. 1944.
- 5821 ISHAQ, M. The λ 3375 band of OD. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14**. 12-18. 1944.

- 5822 SHARMA, DEVENDRA. On the absorption spectrum of silicon monoxide, SiO. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14.** 37-44. 1944.
- 5823 SHARMA, DEVENDRA. The absorption spectrum of tin monoxide, SnO. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14.** 133-141. 1944.
- 5824 JHA, S. AND G.P. DUBE. The recombination spectra of the alkali atoms and the halogen atoms. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **10.** 407-414. 1944.
- 5825 SINGH, N.L. AND K.S. ADIGA. New continuous emission bands in the spectrum of chlorine. *Sci. Cult.* **10.** 95. 1944-45.
- 5826 TAWDE, N.R. AND A.G. HUSAIN. Band intensity distribution in relation to complexity of substances. *Sci. Cult.* **10.** 509. 1944-45.
- 5827 CHOWDHURY, B. Study of multiple ionization track spectra on photographic plates exposed to cosmic rays at different altitudes. *Trans. Bose Res. Inst.* **16.** 47-63. 1944-46.
- 5828 RAO, K.R. AND G.S.V.R. RAO. New bands of the HgBr molecules. *Curr. Sci.* **14.** 19. 1945.
- 5829 RAO, K.R., M.G. SASTRY AND V.G. KRISHNAMURTY. Ultra-violet band systems of the Hgl molecule. *Curr. Sci.* **14.** 69. 1945.
- 5830 RAMANADHAM, R. AND G.V.S.R. RAO. Bands of PO molecule. *Curr. Sci.* **14.** 230. 1945.
- 5831 SINHA, S.P. On the ultraviolet bands of K. *Curr. Sci.* **14.** 230-231. 1945.
- 5832 BHATTACHARYA, D.K. AND JAGAT MURARY. Study of the absorption spectra of mercury vapour with varying temperature and pressure. *Indian J. Phys.* **19.** 20-23. 1945.
- 5833 SIRCAR, S.C. AND B.M. BISHUI. On the Raman spectra of ethylene dibromide and dichlorethylene in the solid state. *Indian J. Phys.* **19.** 24-34. 1945.
- 5834 SASTRY, C.R. AND K.R. RAO. Note on emission bands of the silver iodide molecules. *Indian J. Phys.* **19.** 136-137. 1945.
- 5835 MUKHERJI, S.K. On the hyperfine structure and analysis of the complex $3842 \text{Sp}^{33}\text{D}_3 - 5\text{P}^3\text{P}_2$ in the first spark spectrum of arsenic in the ultra-violet region. *Indian J. Phys.* **19.** 180-184. 1945.
- 5836 NANDA, J.N. True relative intensity distribution from microphotograms. *Indian J. Phys.* **19.** 190-201. 1945.
- 5837 GANGULY, S.C. The effect of temperature on the absorption and fluorescent spectra of impurity crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **19.** 222-224. 1945.
- 5838 SINGH, JAGDEO AND S. RAMULU. A spectroscopic study of an uncondensed spark between copper electrodes in three different gases at various pressures. *Indian J. Phys.* **19.** 235-242. 1945.

- 5839 GANGULY, S.C. On the fluorescence spectra of naphthalene in solid solution of anthracene for different exciting wave lengths. *J. Chem. Phys.* **13**, 128-130. 1945.
- 5840 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectrum of diamond. *Nature. London.* **155**, 171. 1945.
- 5841 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectrum of quartz. *Nature. London.* **155**, 452. 1945.
- 5842 PARSHAD, R. Explanation of the broadness and other characteristics of association bands. *Nature, London.* **155**, 788. 1945.
- 5843 RAMANATHAN, K.G. Infra-red spectrum of diamond. *Nature. London.* **156**, 23. 1945.
- 5844 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman and Infra-red spectra of rock-salt. *Nature. London.* **156**, 267. 1945.
- 5845 ASUNDI, R.K. AND P. VENKATESWARLU. Emission bands of the fluctuation type in the spectrum of iodine. *Nature. London.* **156**, 452. 1945.
- 4846 TAWDE, N.R., B.S. PATIL AND G.K. MEHTA. Splitting of the sodium doublet lines. *Nature. London.* **156**, 662-663. 1945.
- 5847 VENKATESWARLU, R. Effect of temperature on the intensities of Raman lines. Part IV: Liquids (contd). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **21A**, 24-30. 1945.
- 5848 VENKATESWARLU, K. Relative intensities of Raman lines in liquids. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **21A**, 126-129. 1945.
- 5849 ASUNDI, R.K. AND JAGDEO SINGH. Intensity variations in the first positive and second positive bands of nitrogen excited by high frequency oscillations. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **22A**, 60-66. 1945.
- 5850 PANT, D.D. Some studies in the spectra of single uranyl halides and other uranyl salts. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **22A**, 95-109. 1945.
- 5851 PANT, D.D. Analysis of the fluorescence bands of the uranyl salts. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **22A**, 110-122. 1945.
- 5852 RAJU, M. KANAKA. Raman spectra of mixed crystals: Sodium and potassium nitrates. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **22A**, 150-156. 1945.
- 5853 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectra of the second order in crystals. Part I. Calcite. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **22A**, 182-193. 1945.
- 5854 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectra of the second order in crystals. Part II. Gypsum. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **22A**, 274-283. 1945.
- 5855 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectra of the second order in crystals. Part III. Quartz. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **22A**, 329-342. 1945.
- 5856 SHARMA, DEVENDRA. The absorption spectrum of stannous sulphide, SuS . *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14**, 217-223. 1945.

- 5857 SHARMA, DEVENDRA. The absorption bands of stannous selenide, SnSe, in the near ultra-violet. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14.** 224-227. 1945.
- 5858 SHARMA, DEVENDRA. A new band system of stannous selenide in absorption. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14.** 228-231. 1945.
- 5859 SHARMA, DEVENDRA. Some new band systems of SnTe molecule in the near ultra-violet. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14.** 232-240. 1945.
- 5860 SHARMA, DEVENDRA. Absorption spectrum of SnTe molecule in the extreme quartz ultra-violet region. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14.** 257-266. 1945.
- 5861 SHARMA, DEVENDRA. Absorption spectrum of PbSe molecule in the extreme quartz ultra-violet region. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14.** 267-273. 1945.
- 5862 SHARMA, DEVENDRA. New band systems in the absorption spectrum of PbTe molecule. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **14.** 275-286. 1945.
- 5863 SIRKAR, S.C. AND B.M. BISHUI. The Raman spectra of acetone and diethyl ketone in the solid state. *Sci. Cult.* **11.** 273. 1945-46.
- 5864 BHADURI, B.M. Spectrographic determination of hafnium in zircon mineral. *Sci. Cult.* **11.** 432. 1945-46.
- 5865 RAO, V.R. Bands in the copper arc. *Curr. Sci.* **15.** 69-70. 1946
- 5866 RAO, V.R. AND K.R. RAO. Ultraviolet bands of mercury iodide. *Curr. Sci.* **15.** 70. 1946.
- 5867 RAO, P.T. AND K.R. RAO. Ultraviolet bands of zinc iodide. *Curr. Sci.* **15.** 122. 1946.
- 5868 VENKATESWARLU, P. Emission bands of bromine. *Curr. Sci.* **15.** 123-124. 1946.
- 5869 SIRCAR, S.C. AND B.M. BISHUI. On the Raman spectra of a few aliphatic ketones at low temperatures. *Indian J. Phys.* **20.** 35-42. 1946.
- 5870 RAO, TIRUVENGANNA AND K.R. RAO. Ultraviolet bands of zinc iodide - Part I. *Indian J. Phys.* **20.** 49-52. 1946.
- 5871 RAMASASTRY, C. AND K.R. RAO. Ultraviolet bands of cadmium iodide. *Indian J. Phys.* **20.** 100-104. 1946.
- 5872 SIRCAR, S.C. AND B.M. BISHUI. On the Raman spectra at temperature. Benzene derivatives. *Indian J. Phys.* **20.** 111-117. 1946.
- 5873 RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA AND K.R. RAO. Ultraviolet band systems of the mercury iodide molecule. Part II. *Indian J. Phys.* **20.** 148-153. 1946.
- 5874 RAMANADHAM, RAO, C. RAMASASTRY AND G.V.S. RAMACHANDRAN. Emission bands of PO molecules. *Indian J. Phys.* **20.** 161-166. 1946.
- 5875 KRISHNAN, R.S., K.G. RAMANATHAN AND G.B.B.M. SUTHERLAND. Infrared absorption spectrum of diamond. *Nature. London.* **157.** 45-46. 1946.

- 5876 TAWDE, N.R. AND A.G. GAYDON. New green band system of N_2 and conditions of excitation. *Nature. London.* **157.** 136. 1946.
- 5877 KRISHNAN, R.S., K.G. RAMANATHAN AND G.B.B.M. SUTHERLAND. Infra-red absorption spectrum of diamond. *Nature. London.* **157.** 582-583. 1946.
- 5878 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman effect in rock salt. *Nature. London.* **157.** 623. 1946.
- 5879 SHARMA, D. Some new ultra-violet band systems of selenides and tellurides of tin and lead. *Nature. London.* **157.** 663. 1946.
- 5880 MUKERJI, S.K. AND L. SINGH. On the Raman spectrum of p-diphenyl benzene. *Phil. Mag.* **37.** 874-883. 1946.
- 5881 TAWDE, N.R. AND G.K. MEHTA. Spectrum of high frequency discharge in air in relation to active nitrogen. *Phys. Rev.* **69.** 245. 1946.
- 5882 TAWDE, N.R. AND G.K. MEHTA. A note on spectral intensity changes in high frequency glow discharge in air. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **23A.** 67-69. 1946.
- 5883 RAMANATHAN, K.G. The absorption spectrum of diamond in the visible region. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **24A.** 145-149. 1946.
- 5884 RAMANATHAN, K.G. The infra-red absorption spectrum of diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **24A.** 150-161. 1946.
- 5885 VENKATESWARLU, P. A new band system (cordes bands) of iodine. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **24A.** 473-479. 1946.
- 5886 VENKATESWARLU, P. Emission bands of halogens. Part I. Iodine bands arising in O_u^+ state at 51683 cm^{-1} . *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **24A.** 480-486. 1946.
- 5887 RAO, M. VISWESWARA. Overtone and combination lines in the Raman spectrum of chloroform. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **24A.** 510-513. 1946.
- 5888 KRISHNAN, R.S. The Raman spectrum of rock-salt. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **187A.** 188-196. 1946.
- 5889 VENKATESWARLU, K. Applicability of the Placzek's theory of Raman scattering at high temperatures. *Curr. Sci.* **16.** 15-16. 1947.
- 5890 RAMAN, C.V. Infra-red spectrum. *Curr. Sci.* **16.** 359-366. 1947.
- 5891 VENKATESWARLU, PUTCHA. Absorption bands of iodine in quartz ultra-violet. *Indian J. Phys.* **21.** 43-49. 1947.
- 5892 ASUNDI, R.K. AND U.P. VENKATESWARLU. On continuous emission bands of ICl and IBr. *Indian J. Phys.* **21.** 76-82. 1947.
- 5893 ASUNDI, R.K. AND P. VENKATESWARLU. Spectra of halogens, I_2 , Br_2 and Cl_2 . *Indian J. Phys.* **21.** 111-118. 1947.

- 5894 MUKHERJEE, B. The purification of carbon rods for spectrographic analysis by cathode layer arc. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 119-128. 1947.
- 5895 DASGUPTA, K. Second order chlorine K-valence band spectra of chlorides. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 129-136. 1947.
- 5896 RAMASASTRY, C. AND K.R. RAO. Ultra-violet band systems of mercury iodide molecule – Part III. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 143-152. 1947.
- 5897 BISHUI, B.M. AND S.B. SANYAL. On the Raman spectra of solutions of ethylene-dibromide in different solvents. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 233-238. 1947.
- 5898 RAMASASTRY, C. The band spectrum of cadmium chloride. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 267-271. 1947.
- 5899 RAMASASTRY, C. A source of continuous spectrum in the ultra-violet. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 272-274. 1947.
- 5900 RAMASASTRY, C. AND K.R. RAO. Band spectrum of carbon disulphide – Part I: (Triatomic molecule, CS₂). *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 313-321. 1947.
- 5901 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectrum of diamond under high resolution. *Nature, London.* **159**. 60-61. 1947.
- 5902 VENKATESWARLU, K. Temperature dependence of the intensities of Raman lines. *Nature, London.* **159**. 96-97. 1947.
- 5903 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND M. BORK. Raman spectrum of rock-salt under high resolution. *Nature, London.* **159**. 266-267. 1947.
- 5904 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectrum of alumina and the luminescence and absorption spectra of ruby. *Nature, London.* **160**. 26. 1947.
- 5905 KRISHNAN, R.S. Second-order Raman spectra of crystals. *Nature, London.* **160**. 230-231. 1947.
- 5906 SINGH, S. Absorption of rare earth salts in the U.V. *Optik.* **2**. 133-148. 1947.
- 5907 TAWDE, N.R. AND V.S. PATANKAR. Comparison of band intensities of the first positive system of nitrogen with those of the second positive; their dependence on the radiative and collision lives of molecules. *Phil. Mag.* **38**. 65-70. 1947.
- 5908 VENKATESWARLU, P. Emission bands of halogens. Part II: Iodine bands arising in I_g (³π_{1g}) and π₂ I_g states. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **25A**. 119-132. 1947.
- 5909 VENKATESWARLU, P. Emission bands of halogens. Part III: Iodine bands arising in I_u (3Σ_n¹) and I_g (¹π_g) states. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **25A**. 133-137. 1947.

- 5910 VENKATESWARLU, PUTCHA. Emission bands of halogens. Part IV: Diffuse bands of bromine. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **25A**. 138-150. 1947.
- 5911 VENKATESWARLU, PUTCHA. Emission bands of halogens. Part V: Continuous bands of chlorine. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **26A**. 22-30. 1947.
- 5912 NARAYANASWAMY, P.K. Raman spectra of methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol and n-heptane. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **26A**. 121-132. 1947.
- 5913 KRISHNAN, R.S. The Raman spectrum of rock-salt and its interpretation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **26A**. 419-431. 1947.
- 5914 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectrum of ammonium chloride and its variation with temperature. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **26A**. 432-449. 1947.
- 5915 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectra of alumina and the luminescence of ruby. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **26A**. 450-459. 1947.
- 5916 KRISHNAN, R.S. The Raman effect of topaz and its relation to the luminescence spectrum. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **26A**. 460-468. 1947.
- 5917 RAMANATHAN, K.G. The infra-red absorption spectrum of diamond and its variations. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **26A**. 469-478. 1947.
- 5918 RAMANATHAN, K.G. The emission and absorption spectra of luminescent diamonds. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **26A**. 479-480. 1947.
- 5919 SINHA, S.P. Ultraviolet bands of Na_2 . *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **59**. 610-621. 1947.
- 5920 LAL, LALJI. The Herzberg bands of the O_2 molecule observed in emission. *Sci. Cult.* **13**. 425-426. 1947-48.
- 5921 SINHA, S.P. On the flame spectrum of CuCl . *Curr. Sci.* **17**. 208-209. 1948.
- 5922 RAO, P.T. Manganese chloride emission bands. *Curr. Sci.* **17**. 209. 1948.
- 5923 DUTTA, A.K. AND A. ROY. The effect of collisions on the continuous absorption spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 51-54. 1948.
- 5924 GUPTA, J. AND M. GUHA. Raman spectra of substituted arsenic acids. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 64-68. 1948.
- 5925 RAMASASTRY, C. Ultra-violet bands of mercury iodide – Part IV. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 95-105. 1948.
- 5926 RAMASASTRY, C. Ultra-violet bands of zinc-iodide – Part III. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 119-128. 1948.
- 5927 BISHUI, B.M. On the Raman spectra of a few nitrites at low temperatures. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 167-174. 1948.
- 5928 RAO, V.R. AND K.R. RAO. Multiplet separations in complex spectra (of d^3 and d^4 configurations). *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 175-179. 1948.

- 5929 RAO, V.R. AND K.R. RAO. Multiplet separation in complex spectra – Part II. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 189-194. 1948.
- 5930 MUKHERJEE, B. Cathodo-luminescence spectra of Indian fluorites. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 221-228. 1948.
- 5931 BISHUI, B.M. Polarisation of Raman lines of ethylene dibromide in solution and intensities at different temperatures. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 253-258. 1948.
- 5932 MUKHERJEE, B. Cathode-luminescence spectra of Indian calcites, limestones, dolomites and aragonites. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 305-310. 1948.
- 5933 BISHUI, B.M. The Raman spectra of 1, 2- and 1, 1-dichloroethanes in the solid state. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 319-324. 1948.
- 5934 BISHUI, B.M. On the Raman spectra of n-propyl bromide and ethylene chlorhydrin in different states. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 333-340. 1948.
- 5935 SINHA, S.P. Rotational structure of λ 3600-3200 Å. Bands of Na_2 . *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 401-408. 1948.
- 5936 GHOSH, M.K. AND K.C. MAZUMDER. Spectro-chemical analysis of the bearing alloys. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 409-412. 1948.
- 5937 RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA. Multiplet separation in complex spectra. Part III. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 423-427. 1948.
- 5938 RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA. Term values in complex spectra (columbium I & II). *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 429-436. 1948.
- 5939 BISHUI, B.M. Raman spectra of acetylchloride, acetylbromide and ethylbromide at low temperatures. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 447-452. 1948.
- 5940 MAZUMDER, K.C. AND M.K. GHOSH. Spectrochemical analysis of ferrous alloys with medium quartz spectrograph. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**, 461-474. 1948.
- 5941 LAL, L. New bands in the Schumann-Runge system of the oxygen molecules. *Nature, London.* **161**, 477-478. 1948.
- 5942 DEO, P.G. On the emission spectrum of chlorine under conditions productive of Joshi-effect. *Phil. Mag.* **39**, 978-984. 1948.
- 5943 LAL, L. New bands in the second negative or ultraviolet band system of O_2^- molecule (${}^2\pi_g \rightarrow {}^2\pi_g$). *Phys. Rev.* **73**, 255. 1948.
- 5944 NARAYANASWAMY, P.K. The Raman spectra of water, heavy water and ice. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **27A**, 311-315. 1948.
- 5945 KRISHNAN, R.S. Raman spectrum of ammonium bromide and its variation with temperature. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **27A**, 321-335. 1948.
- 5946 NARAYANASWAMY, P.K. The Raman spectra of cyclohexane, glycol and glycerine. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **27A**, 336-342. 1948.

- 5947 MOMIN, A.U. A cathode ray spectrograph for studying emission and absorption spectra. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **27A**, 391-408. 1948.
- 5948 BALAKRISHNA, K.J. AND T.R. SESHADRI. Chemical examination of jack tree latex and jack fruit gum. Part III: Ultraviolet absorption spectra of artostenone and α -artostenone. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **27A**, 409-410. 1948.
- 5949 NARAYANASWAMY, P.K. Influence of temperature on the Raman spectra of crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **28A**, 40-45. 1948.
- 5950 NARAYANAN, P.S. Photometry of Raman spectra of crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **28A**, 463-468. 1948.
- 5951 NARAYANAN, P.S. Raman spectrum of ammonium di-hydrogen phosphate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **28A**, 469-474. 1948.
- 5952 PADMANABHAN, V.M. Raman spectra of sodium and potassium tartrates. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **28A**, 485-493. 1948.
- 5953 PADMANABHAN, V.M. Raman spectrum of ethylene diamine tartrate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **28A**, 494-499. 1948.
- 5954 SHANTA KUMARI, C. Raman spectrum of sodium chlorate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **28A**, 500-505. 1948.
- 5955 VARMA, A.S. New lines in carbon spectrum. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **17A**, 104-108. 1948.
- 5956 MUKHERJEE, B. Spectrographic determination of gallium in Indian bauxite by carbon arc cathode layer method. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **14**, 169-176. 1948.
- 5957 SINHA, S.P. Blue and ultra-violet bands of K_2 . *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **60**, 436-443. 1948.
- 5958 SINHA, S.P. Ultraviolet bands of NaK. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **60**, 447-453. 1948.
- 5959 ASUNDI, R.K. AND M.R. PADHYE. New bands in the absorption spectrum of toluene. *Sci. Cult.* **14**, 209-210 and 291. 1948-49.
- 5960 RAO, K. NARAHARI. Structure of the Cameron bands of carbon monoxide. *Astrophys. J.* **110**, 304-311. 1949.
- 5961 RAO, P.T. Emission spectrum of bismuth iodide. *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 42. 1949.
- 5962 RAO, P.T. New band system of $TiCl$ molecule. *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 42. 1949.
- 5963 SINHA, S.P. On the spectrum of flame containing potassium salts. *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 168. 1949.
- 5964 RAO, P.T. Emission spectra of the manganese halides. *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 245. 1949.

- 5965 RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA. Band spectrum of TiCl . *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 245. 1949.
- 5966 PADMANABHAN, V.M. Raman spectrum of cadinenic sesquiterpene. *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 287-288. 1949.
- 5967 SENGUPTA, S. New sum rule for the multiplet spectra. *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 333-334. 1949.
- 5968 RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA. Band spectrum of chromium bromide. *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 338-339. 1949.
- 5969 FERNANDO, I. AND S.G. KRISHNAMURTY. Band spectrum of tantalum oxide. *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 371. 1949.
- 5970 RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA. Note on a correction by Laporte to Ostrofsky's formulae (for term values in $d^4\text{Nb}$). *Curr. Sci.* **18**, 435-436. 1949.
- 5971 SANYAL, S.B. AND M.M. MAJUMDAR. On the Raman spectra of chloro and bromo acetyl chloride in the solid state. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 1-6. 1949.
- 5972 KAR, K.C. AND S. SENGUPTA. The relative intensity for doublet spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 19-34. 1949.
- 5973 RAMASASTRY, C. Ultraviolet ray for zinc iodide molecule. Part III. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 35-49. 1949.
- 5974 KASTHA, G.S. On the fluorescence of solid dinormal properties of propyl ketone. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 107-110. 1949.
- 5975 GARG, SATYA NARAYAN. New bands of the Asundi band system of C.O. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 161-171. 1949.
- 5976 KRISHNAMURTI, S.G. AND I. FERNANDO. The spectrum of highly ionised iodine - I. VI. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 172-174. 1949.
- 5977 RAO, P. TIRUVENGANNA AND K.R. RAO. Band spectrum of thallium iodide. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 185-198. 1949.
- 5978 ASUNDI, R.K. AND M.R. PADHYE. The near ultraviolet spectra of benzene. Part I. The emission bands. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 199-216. 1949.
- 5979 SINHA, S.P. Some new features of the green and U.V. bands of Na_2 and the blue bands of K_2 and of the continua accompanying these bands. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 229-236. 1949.
- 5980 ASUNDI, R.K. AND M.R. PADHYE. The near ultraviolet spectra of benzene. Part II. A comparative study of the absorption, emission and fluorescence bands. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 237-246. 1949.
- 5981 KASTHA, G.S. On the structure of the resonance line of Hg filtered through Hg vapour. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 247-252. 1949.
- 5982 MAJUMDAR, N.C. On the Raman spectra of CS_2 at different temperatures. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**, 253-257. 1949.

- 5983 RAO, P. TIRUVENGANNA. Thallium isotope effect in the band spectrum of thallium bromide. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 265-268. 1949.
- 5984 ASUNDI, R.K. AND M.R. PADHYE. The near ultraviolet spectra of benzene. Part III. Fermi resonance in emission spectrum of benzene. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 281-286. 1949.
- 5985 SENGUPTA, S. Theory of doublet spectra under magnetic perturbation. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 287-300. 1949.
- 5986 RAO, P. TIRUVENGANNA. Emission spectra of the diatomic halides of manganese. Part I - MnCl. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 301-308. 1949.
- 5987 RAO, P. TIRUVENGANNA. The emission spectrum of lead iodide. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 321-329. 1949.
- 5988 PADHYA, M.R. The near ultraviolet spectra of toluene. Part I. The absorption bands with particular reference with new bands observed. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 331-338. 1949.
- 5989 ASUNDI, R.K. AND M.R. PADHYE. The near ultraviolet spectra of toluene. Part II. The emission bands. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 339-346. 1949.
- 5990 BHADURI, B.N. Evaluation of spectrograms of high speed steels for minor elements, plate calibration method. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 347-362. 1949.
- 5991 RAO, P. TIRUVENGANNA. The emission spectrum of bismuth iodide. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 379-392. 1949.
- 5992 RAO, P. TIRUVENGANNA. New band systems of the TiCl molecule. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 393-402. 1949.
- 5993 PADHYE, M.R. AND R.K. ASUNDI. A note on comparison between emission and fluorescence spectra (ultra-violet) of benzene. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 421-424. 1949.
- 5994 RAO, P. TIRUVENGANNA. New bands in the spectrum of thallium bromide. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 425-429. 1949.
- 5995 RAMSASTRY, C. Band spectrum of cadmium bromide. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 453-458. 1949.
- 5996 MAJUMDAR, N.C. On the Raman spectra of solid CH₃Cl and CH₂Cl₂. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 465-468. 1949.
- 5997 MAJUMDAR, K.C. AND M.R. GHOSH. The spectrochemical determination of carbon in ferrous alloys. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 477-482. 1949.
- 5998 RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA AND K.R. RAO. The complex spectrum of the diatomic molecule of chromium chloride (CrCl₃). *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 508-516. 1949.
- 5999 RAO, P. TIRUVENGANNA. Emission spectra of the manganese halides. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 517-524. 1949.

- 6000 RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA. The complex band spectrum of titanium chloride (The diatomic molecule TiCl). *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 535-546. 1949.
- 6001 SENGUPTA, S. The wave statistical theory of complex spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 547-566. 1949.
- 6002 MAJUMDAR, N.C. Raman spectra at low temperature – Diphenyl sulphide, diphenyl methane and sulphur monochloride. *J. Sci. Industr. Res.* **8B**. 25-29. 1949.
- 6003 TAWDE, N.R. AND A.G. HUSAIN. Study of the excitation of a band system from a metal and its oxide. *J. Univ. Bombay.* **17**. 12-22. 1949.
- 6004 TAWDE, N.R., M.G.K. MENON AND G.K. MEHTA. Note on the initial level of the high pressure bands of carbon. *J. Univ. Bombay.* **17**. 32-34. 1949.
- 6005 TAWDE, N.R. AND V.D. DESAI. Characteristics of the first positive nitrogen bands in a high temperature source. *J. Univ. Bombay.* **17**. 41-48. 1949.
- 6006 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND P.S. NARAYANAN. Raman spectrum of potassium bromide. *Nature, London.* **163**. 570-571. 1949.
- 6007 ASUNDI, R.K. AND M.R. PADHYE. Fermi resonance in benzene. *Nature, London.* **163**. 638. 1949.
- 6008 KRISHNAMURTY, S.G. AND T.V. PARTHASARADHY. Spectrum of doubly ionized iodine. *Nature, London.* **164**. 407. 1949.
- 6009 SAKSENA, B.D. AND H. NARAIN. Raman and infrared spectra of β -quartz. *Nature, London.* **164**. 583-584. 1949.
- 6010 SAKSENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL AND H. NARAIN. Raman and infra-red spectra of β -quartz. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **30A**. 128-139. 1949.
- 6011 DEY, A.K. AND A.K. BHATTACHARYA. Physico-chemical studies in the formation of complex stannioxalates. Part II – Spectroscopic studies. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **18A**. 121-124. 1949.
- 6012 SINHA, S.P. Ultraviolet bands of Na₂. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London.* **62A**. 124-130. 1949.
- 6013 RAO, K. NARAHARI. Band spectrum of Co⁺ I. First negative system ($B^2\Sigma - X^2\Sigma$). *Astrophys. J.* **111**. 50-59. 1950.
- 6014 TAWDE, N.R. AND J.M. PATEL. On the transition probabilities of C₂ swan bands. *Astrophys. J.* **112**. 210-212. 1950.
- 6015 SREERAMAMURTHY, K. Absorption spectrum of anisole. *Curr. Sci.* **19**. 48. 1950.
- 6016 NARAYANAN, P.S. Intensity of Raman lines in barytes. *Curr. Sci.* **19**. 113-114. 1950.
- 6017 SHARMA, C.B. Absorption spectra of antimony and bismuth selenides. *Curr. Sci.* **19**. 114-115. 1950.

- 6018 RAO, P.T. Absorption spectrum of thallium halides. *Curr. Sci.* **19**. 174. 1950.
- 6019 KUMARI, C.S. Raman spectrum of crystalline barium chlorate. *Curr. Sci.* **19**. 204-205. 1950.
- 6020 CHANDRASEKHARAN, V. Raman spectrum of cadmium tungstate. *Curr. Sci.* **19**. 277. 1950.
- 6021 TAWDE, N.R. AND G.K. MEHTA. Note on the critical pressure effect in collisions of the second kind in molecular spectra. *Curr. Sci.* **19**. 340-341. 1950.
- 6022 RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA. The complex band spectrum of columbium oxide (the diatomic molecule CbO). *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 35-49. 1950.
- 6023 GHOSH, M.K. AND K.C. MAJUMDAR. The spectro-chemical analysis of molybdenum in green peas. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 67-72. 1950.
- 6024 SINHA, S.P. AND SHYAM CHANDRA PRASAD. Spectrum of the flame above a copper arc in air. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 103-108. 1950.
- 6025 BHATTACHARYA, S.K. A new laboratory hydrogen continuum. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 109-110. 1950.
- 6026 RAY, A.K. Raman spectra of organic crystals at different low temperatures. I. Chlorobenzene and toluene. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 111-118. 1950.
- 6027 SANYAL, S.B. The Raman spectra of trichloroethylene and tetrachlorethylene in the solid state. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 151-154. 1950.
- 6028 SENGUPTA, S. Multiplet separation factors and Γ sum rule. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 185-188. 1950.
- 6029 RAY, A.K. AND S.C. SIRKAR. On the Raman spectra and heat capacity of benzene at low temperatures. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 189-196. 1950.
- 6030 RAO, K. SURYANARAYANA. Multiplet separation in the f^4 electron configuration. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 296-302. 1950.
- 6031 SINGH, JAGDEO. A spectroscopic study of a condensed spark between copper electrodes in illuminating gas, air and carbon dioxide at various pressures. Part II. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 321-330. 1950.
- 6032 SINGH, JAGDEO. A spectroscopic study of an uncondensed spark between copper electrodes in three different gases at various pressures. Part III. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 373-377. 1950.
- 6033 SANYAL, S.B. On the Raman spectra of three mono-substituted n-butane compounds in the solid state. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 378-386. 1950.
- 6034 SREERAMAMURTY, K. Absorption spectrum of anisole. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 421-433. 1950.

- 6035 RAO, P. TIRUVENGANNA. Absorption spectra of thallium halides. *Indian J. Phys.* **24**. 434-440. 1950.
- 6036 SINHA, S.P. Rotation-vibration spectra of diatomic and simple polyatomic molecules with long absorbing paths. III. The spectrum of cyclopropane (C_3H_6) from 2.3 to 0.6μ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **18**. 217-222. 1950.
- 6037 MAJUMDAR, K.C. AND A.G. SHENSTONE. Cadmium spectra. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.* **40**. 120-121. 1950.
- 6038 VENKATESWARLU, P. On the emission bands of CF_2 . *Phys. Rev.* **77**. 676-680. 1950.
- 6039 PANT, D.D. Analysis of the absorption bands of the uranyl salts. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 35-41. 1950.
- 6040 PRESS, D. Raman spectrum of fluorspar and its temperature variation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 56-59. 1950.
- 6041 PADMANABHAN, V.M. Raman spectra of crystalline tartrates. Part II. Ammonium tartrate and rochelle salt. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 95-102. 1950.
- 6042 PANT, D.D. Intensity relationships in the a and b bands in the absorption and fluorescence spectra of some uranyl salts at various temperatures. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 103-106. 1950.
- 6043 PADMANABHAN, V.M. Raman spectra of crystalline tartrates. Part III. Tartaric acid. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 167-171. 1950.
- 6044 SHANTA KUMARI, C. Influence of temperature on the Raman spectrum of sodium chlorate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 348-353. 1950.
- 6045 NARAYANAN, P.S. The Raman spectrum of beryllium silicate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31A**. 354-358. 1950.
- 6046 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND C. SHANTA KUMARI. Raman spectrum of anhydrite. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **32A**. 105-109. 1950.
- 6047 SHANTA KUMARI, C. Raman spectrum of potassium chlorate and its temperature variation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **32A**. 177-183. 1950.
- 6048 PADMANABHAN, V.M. Raman spectra of crystalline tartrates. Part IV. Sodium ammonium tartrate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **32A**. 184-186. 1950.
- 6049 NARAYANAN, P.S. Raman spectrum of rutile (TiO_2). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **32A**. 279-283. 1950.
- 6050 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND P.S. NARAYANAN. Intensity ratio of the Raman lines in diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **32A**. 352-356. 1950.
- 6051 RAMASASTRY, C. AND K. SREERAMAMURTY. Band spectrum of zinc bromide. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **16**. 305-310. 1950.

16. X-Rays (XR)

- 6052 HARRISON, E.P. AND NARENDRA NATH SEN. An automic 'make and break' key for actuating the heating and high potential circuits of a Collidge X-ray tube. *J. Asiat. Soc. NS* **18**. 221-224. 1922.
- 6053 RAMAN, C.V. AND K.R. RAMANATHAN. The diffraction of X-rays in liquids, liquid mixtures, solutions, fluid crystals and amorphous solid. *Proc. Indian Assoc. Cultiv. Sci.* **8**. 127-162. 1923.
- 6054 SIEGBAHN, M. AND B.B. RAY. On the irregularity of the K doublets in the elements of lower atomic number. The spark lines of copper. *Arkiv. Mat. Astron. Fys.* **18**(19). 1-6. 1924.
- 6055 RAY, B.B. Irregularity of the L_{α} doublet in X-ray spectra. *Phil. Mag.* **48**. 707-711. 1924.
- 6056 RAY, B.B. Dependence of K_{α} doublet on chemical constitution. *Phil. Mag.* **49**. 168-170. 1925.
- 6057 BARKLA, C.G. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. J transformation of scattered X-rays. *Phil. Mag.* **49**. 251-256. 1925.
- 6058 RAY, B. Chemical constitution and X-ray spectrum of sulphur. *Phil. Mag.* **50**. 505-511. 1925.
- 6059 BARKLA, C.G. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. J phenomena in X-rays. Pt II. Applications for scattered X-rays. *Phil. Mag.* **50**. 1115-1134. 1925.
- 6060 BARKLA, C.G. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Scattered X-rays. The J phenomenon. Pt (IV). *Phil. Mag.* **2**. 642-656. 1926.
- 6061 SARKAR, A.N. X-ray examination of the crystal structure of certain compounds. *Phil. Mag.* **2**. 1153-1165. 1926.
- 6062 BOSE, D.M. On the irregularity of the K_{α} doublets in the elements of lower atomic numbers. *Phys. Rev.* **27**. 521-529. 1926.
- 6063 SOGANI, C.M. X-ray diffraction in liquids. *Indian J. Phys.* **1**. 357-392. 1926-27.
- 6064 MAHADEVAN, C. Pleochroic haloes in cordierite. *Indian J. Phys.* **1**. 445-456. 1926-27.
- 6065 RAMAN, C.V. AND C.M. SOGANI. X-ray diffraction in liquids. *Nature. London.* **119**. 601. 1927.
- 6066 RAMAN, C.V. AND C.M. SOGANI. X-ray diffraction in liquids. *Nature. London.* **120**. 514. 1927.
- 6067 RAMAN, C.V. Thermal degeneration of the X-rays haloes in liquids. *Nature. London.* **120**. 770. 1927.

- 6068 RAMAN, C.V. Thermodynamics, wave theory and the Compton effect. *Nature. London.* **120.** 950-951. 1927.
- 6069 BARKLA, C.G. AND S.R. KHASTGIR. Modified and unmodified scattered X-rays. J Phenomenon. Pt VII. *Phil. Mag.* **4.** 735-745. 1927.
- 6070 SOGANI, C.M. Further studies in X-ray liquid-diffraction. *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 97-133. 1927-28.
- 6071 KRISHNAMURTI, P. The relation between chemical constitution and X-ray diffraction in liquids. Part I. Mono and di-substituted benzene derivatives. *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 355-364. 1927-28.
- 6072 SOGANI, C.M. X-ray diffraction in carbon tetrachloride (Liquid). *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 377-386. 1927-28.
- 6073 KRISHNAMURTI, P. X-ray diffraction and its bearing on the molecular complexity in the liquid state. *Indian J. Phys.* **2.** 491-507. 1927-28.
- 6074 KRISHNAN, K.S. The Raman effect in X-ray scattering. *Nature. London.* **122.** 961-962. 1928.
- 6075 RAMAN, C.V. AND C.M. SOGANI. Critical absorption photometer for the study of the Compton effect. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **119A.** 526-530. 1928.
- 6076 MAJUMDER, K.C. Das k-serienspektrum des Wolframs. *Z. Phys.* **46.** 449-450. 1928.
- 6077 RAMASUBRAMANYAM, S.S. Thermal degeneration of the X-ray haloes in liquids and amorphous solids. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 137-149. 1928-29.
- 6078 KRISHNAMURTI, P. The diffraction of X-rays by aqueous solution of canesugar levulose and glucose. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 209-240. 1928-29.
- 6079 KRISHNAMURTI, P. On the nature of dextrin, gelatin and sodium oleate solutions as revealed by X-ray diffraction. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 307-329. 1928-29.
- 6080 KRISHNAMURTI, P. X-ray diffraction in liquid mixtures. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 331-355. 1928-29.
- 6081 RAMAN, C.V. A classical derivation of Compton effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 357-369. 1928-29.
- 6082 VAIDYANATHAN, V.I. X-ray diffraction in liquids of the terpene series. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 371-398. 1928-29.
- 6083 BANERJEE, KEDARESWAR. X-ray diffraction in liquid alloys of sodium and potassium. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 399-408. 1928-29.
- 6084 COMPTON, ARTHUR H., K.N. MATHUR AND H.N. SHARMA. An attempt to detect a unidirectional effect of X-rays. *Indian J. Phys.* **3.** 463-466. 1928-29.

- 6085 RAY, B.B. X-ray absorption limits and the distribution of electrons round the atom. *Indian J. Phys.* **3**. 477-488. 1928-29.
- 6086 KRISHNAMURTI, P. X-ray diffraction in liquids and solution and the molecular structure factor. *Indian J. Phys.* **3**. 507-522. 1928-29.
- 6087 MAHADEVAN, C. X-ray study of vitrain and durain and their constituents. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**. 79-98. 1929.
- 6088 KRISHNAMURTI, P. X-ray diffraction by amorphous solids. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**. 98-108. 1929.
- 6089 KRISHNAMURTI, P.K. X-ray diffraction in liquid hexamethyl benzene. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**. 449-456. 1929.
- 6090 MAHADEVAN, C. Further X-ray studies of carboneous and bituminous materials. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**. 457-466. 1929.
- 6091 RAY, B.B. AND B.C. MUKHERJEE. On atomic dimensions. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**. 467-476. 1929.
- 6092 BANERJEE, KEDARESWAR. Liquid structure and X-ray diffraction in liquids. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**. 541-556. 1929.
- 6093 BANERJEE, KEDARESWAR. Orientation of the molecules in the naphthalene and anthracene crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **4**. 557-574. 1929.
- 6094 RAMAN, C.V. Scattering of X-rays in liquids. *Nature. London.* **111**. 185. 1929.
- 6095 RAMAN, C.V. AND P. KRISHNAMURTI. New X-ray effect. *Nature. London.* **124**. 53-54. 1929.
- 6096 BARKLA, C.G. AND M.M. SENGUPTA. Superposed X-radiation. *Phil. Mag.* **7**. 737-742. 1929.
- 6097 RAY, B.B. Origin of spark lines in X-ray spectra. *Phil. Mag.* **8**. 772-778. 1929.
- 6098 CHANDRASEKHAR, S. The Compton scattering and the new statistics. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **125A**. 231-237. 1929.
- 6099 RAY, B.B. AND R.C. MAZUMDAR. Origin of soft X-rays in the case of the lighter elements. *Z. Phys.* **53**. 646-657. 1929.
- 6100 RAY, B.B. AND P.C. MAHANTI. Fine structure absorption edges of metals and metalloids for Röntgen rays. *Z. Phys.* **54**. 534-536. 1929.
- 6101 RAY, B.B. Multiple absorption and secondary k-absorption edges in the X-ray region. *Z. Phys.* **55**. 119-126. 1929.
- 6102 BHATNAGAR, S.S., R.S. GUPTA, K.G. MATHUR AND K.N. MATHUR. Action of X-rays on colloidal solution. *Z. Phys.* **56**. 684-693. 1929.

- 6103 MUKHERJEE, B.C. AND B.B. RAY. Critical determination of the K_1 , L_1 and M_1 levels for lighter elements. *Z. Phys.* **57**. 345-353. 1929.
- 6104 SIRKAR, S.C. On the Laue photograph of iridescent crystals of potassium chlorate. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 337-343. 1930.
- 6105 MAHADEVAN, C. X-ray study of natural and fossil resins. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 345-357. 1930.
- 6106 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Studies in X-ray diffraction. Part I: The structure of amorphous carbon. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 473-488. 1930.
- 6107 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Studies in X-ray diffraction. Part II: Some colloidal solutions and liquid mixtures. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 489-499. 1930.
- 6108 VAIDYANATHAN, V.T. X-ray diffraction in heated liquids and in solutions. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 501-524. 1930.
- 6109 MAHADEVAN, C. X-ray study of vitrains. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 525-541. 1930.
- 6110 KRISHNAMURTI, P. Studies in X-ray diffraction Part III: Some aromatic hydrocarbons in the solid and liquid states. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 543-558. 1930.
- 6111 KRISHNAN, M.S. AND C. MAHADEVAN. Plechroic giant haloes in cordierite. *Indian J. Phys.* **5**. 669-680. 1930.
- 6112 RAY, B.B. Scattering of X-rays by bound electrons. *Nature. London.* **125**. 746. 1930.
- 6113 DEODHAR, G.B. Fine structure of K-absorption limit of silicon oxide. *Nature. London.* **125**. 777. 1930.
- 6114 RAY, B.B. Scattering of X-rays by bound electrons. *Nature. London.* **125**. 856. 1930.
- 6115 DEODHAR, G.B. X-ray spectra and chemical combination. *Nature. London.* **126**. 205. 1930.
- 6116 BHARGAVA, S. Scattering of X-rays by bound electrons. *Nature. London.* **126**. 398-399. 1930.
- 6117 RAY, B.B. Scattering of X-rays by bound electrons. *Nature. London.* **126**. 399. 1930.
- 6118 MAZUMDER, K.C. Absorption of X-rays by lithium. *Phys. Rev.* **36**. 457-459. 1930.
- 6119 DASANNACHARYA, B. Polarisation of the continuous X-rays from single electron impacts. *Phys. Rev.* **36**. 1675-1679. 1930.
- 6120 RICHARDSON, O.W. AND S. RAMACHANDRA RAO. The excitation of soft X-rays from a single crystal face of nickel. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **128A**. 37-41. 1930.

- 6121 RAY, B.B. Partial absorption of X-rays. *Z. Phys.* **66**. 261-268. 1930.
- 6122 SAHA, M.N. AND R.K. SHARMA. Interpretation of X-ray term values. *Bull. U.P. Acad. Sci. India.* **1**. 119. 1931.
- 6123 MATA PRASAD AND H.L. MAPARA. X-ray investigations of the crystals of copper formate dihydrate. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 41-49. 1931.
- 6124 RANGANATHAN, S. X-ray diffraction studies of calculi. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 433-444. 1931.
- 6125 GANGULI, A. Note on Kramer's theory of X-ray observation. *Indian J. Phys.* **6**. 453-58. 1931.
- 6126 MAJUMDAR, R.C. Part-absorption phenomenon of X-rays. *Nature. London.* **127**. 92. 1931.
- 6127 DATTA, B.B. AND B.B. RAY. Part-absorption in X-rays. *Nature. London.* **128**. 224-225. 1931.
- 6128 DEODHAR, G.B. X-ray nondiagram lines. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **131A**. 476-493. 1931.
- 6129 DEODHAR, G.B. Some investigations in Röntgen spectra. Part I —X-ray spark lines. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **131A**. 633-653. 1931.
- 6130 BHARGAVA, S. AND J.B. MUKHERJEE. Modification of X-rays by passage through matter. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.P. India.* **1**. 48-53. 1931-32.
- 6131 DHAR, JAGATTARAN. X-ray analysis of the structure of diphenyl. *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 43-60. 1932.
- 6132 KALYANARAMAN, S. On the measurement of absorption coefficient of some Indian materials. *Indian J. Phys.* **7**. 229-242. 1932.
- 6133 SAHA, M.N., S. BHARGAVA AND J.B. MUKHERJEE. Complex X-ray characteristic spectra. *Nature. London.* **129**. 435. 1932.
- 6134 PRASAD, M. AND K.V. DESAI. X-ray investigation of the crystals of o-azotoluene. *Phil. Mag.* **13**. 600-603. 1932.
- 6135 KHASTGIR, S.R. Absorption of scattered X-rays. *Phil. Mag.* **14**. 92-112. 1932.
- 6136 RAO, S. RAMACHANDRA. Total efficiencies of soft X-ray excitation and secondary electron emission from metal faces. *Curr. Sci.* **1**. 275. 1932-33.
- 6137 GILBERT GREENWOOD. A note on Debye-Scherrer photograph. *Indian J. Phys.* **8**. 269-273. 1933.
- 6138 PROSAD, K. AND S. SARAN. On the ring system of the cathode of a Hadding's X-ray tube. *Indian J. Phys.* **8**. 425-430. 1933.
- 6139 DHAR, J. X-ray analysis of the crystal structure of dibenzyl. *Curr. Sci.* **2**. 480-481. 1933-34.

- 6140 SAHA, M.N. AND J.B. MUKHERJEE. Inner conversion in X-ray spectra. *Nature. London.* **133.** 377. 1934.
- 6141 PARTHASARATHY, S. X-ray diffraction in liquid mixtures. Pt I. *Phil. Mag* **18.** 90-97. 1934.
- 6142 INGELSTAM, E.C. AND B.B. RAY. K-absorption limits of elements 37 Rb to 50 Sn. *Z. Phys.* **88.** 218-225. 1934.
- 6143 MUKHERJEE, P.C. X-ray scattering by carbon. *Z. Phys.* **88.** 247-250. 1934.
- 6144 DALAL, P.H. AND M. PROSAD. An X-ray investigation of the crystals of M-azotoluene. *Curr. Sci.* **3.** 200-201. 1934-35.
- 6145 DHAR, JAGATTARAN. X-ray analysis of the structure of dibenzyl. *Indian J. Phys.* **9.** 1-20. 1934-35.
- 6146 PRASAD, MATA AND M.R. KAPADIA. An X-ray investigation of the crystals of anthralinic acid. *Indian J. Phys.* **9.** 239-244. 1934-35.
- 6147 PRASAD, MATA AND P.H. DALAL. An X-ray investigation of the crystal structure of meta-azotoluene. *Indian J. Phys.* **9.** 319-322. 1934-35.
- 6148 DE, H.P. The state of polarisation of continuous X-rays from a thin aluminium anti-cathode. *Indian J. Phys.* **9.** 507-516. 1934-35.
- 6149 NATH, N.S. NAGENDRA. The dynamical theory of the diamond lattice. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 333-346. 1935.
- 6150 RAMASWAMY, S. X-ray analysis of the structure of iridescent shells. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **1A.** 871-879. 1935.
- 6151 RAMASWAMY, S. X-ray analysis of the structure of iridescent shells. Part II. The haliotidoe. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **2A.** 345-351. 1935.
- 6152 BANERJEE, K. AND A.C. CHANDA. X-ray study of colosterol. *Sci. Cult.* **1.** 362-363. 1935-36.
- 6153 BASU, SUDHENDU AND HUSSAIN, M. X-ray studies on electro-deposited silver. *Indian J. Phys.* **10.** 267-274. 1936.
- 6154 SHARAN, S. The phenomenon of anode suffering and deposition of metallic films on the cathode of a Hadding's tube. *Indian J. Phys.* **10.** 325-340. 1936.
- 6155 SIDHU, SURAIN SINGH. The L-spectra of iron above the Curie point. *Indian J. Phys.* **10.** 421-428. 1936.
- 6156 SIDHU, SURAIN SINGH. Technique for making collodion filter for the K_{α} chromium radiation. *Indian J. Phys.* **11.** 337-338. 1936.
- 6157 BANDOPADHYAYA, G.B. AND A.T. MAITRA. Absorption of soft X-rays in aluminium. *Phil. Mag.* **21.** 869-880. 1936.
- 6158 KRISHNAN, R.S. X-ray diffraction and electrolytic dissociation - I. Sulphuric acid and sulphates. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **4A.** 661-666. 1936.

- 6159 PRASAD, M., J.M. ROBERTSON AND I. WOODWARD. X-ray analysis of dibenzyl series. Part III—Structure of stilbene, tolane and azobenzene. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **154A.** 187-195. 1936.
- 6160 DAS, S.R. Study of the structure of the various allotropes of sulphur by the X-ray powder-photograph method. *Sci. Cult.* **1.** 784-785. 1936.
- 6161 JOGLEKAR, M.S. X-ray scattering and polarization field in di-, tetra- and deca-hydronaphthalene. *Z. Phys.* **101.** 398-404. 1936.
- 6162 PROSAD, K., S. BASU AND B.N. GHOSH. Photographic inversion with monochromatic and heterogenous X-rays. *Z. Phys.* **102.** 259-271. 1936.
- 6163 DAS, S.R. AND K. RAY. Structure and allotropic modifications of sulphur. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 108-109. 1936-37.
- 6164 DAS, S.R. AND K. RAY. Allotropes of sulphur—A study by the X-ray diffraction method. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 650-652. 1936-37.
- 6165 DAS, S.R. X-ray analysis of the structure of jute fibres. *Sci. Cult.* **2.** 652-653. 1936-37.
- 6166 MAITRA, A.T. Semi-optical lines in X-ray spectra. *Indian J. Phys.* **11.** 77-90. 1937.
- 6167 DHAR, JAGATTARAN. An X-ray study of potassium bicarbonate, KHCO_3 . *Indian J. Phys.* **11.** 187-192. 1937.
- 6168 BASU, SUDHENDU AND M. HUSSAIN. X-ray studies on electro-deposited chromium and gold. *Indian J. Phys.* **11.** 219-230. 1937.
- 6169 PROSAD, K. AND A.T. MAITRA. Intensity and structure changes of the L_α emission lines of Cu and Fe on intense cooling of their anticathodes. *Nature. London.* **140.** 464. 1937.
- 6170 NILAKANTAN, P. X-ray studies of wood, lignin and wood-cellulose. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A.** 166-174. 1937.
- 6171 RAMASWAMY, S. AND K. SRINIVASA IYENGAR. X-ray analysis of the structure of a fibrous modification of tourmaline. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **5A.** 419-422. 1937.
- 6172 RAO, S. RAMACHANDRA. Soft X-rays and photoelectrons from nickel at different temperatures. *Proc. R. Soc. London.* **159A.** 283-293. 1937.
- 6173 DAS, S.R. Study of sulphur allotropes by the X-ray diffraction method. *Indian J. Phys.* **12.** 163-181. 1938.
- 6174 BASU, S. AND A.T. MAITRA. Thermal coefficient of rocksalt by X-ray reflection. *Indian J. Phys.* **12.** 305-316. 1938.
- 6175 SIDHU, S.S. X-ray investigation of the form of acetylsalicylic acid in certain sugars. *J. Appl. Phys.* **9.** 546-550. 1938

- 6176 NEDUNGADI, T.M.K. Diffraction of X-rays in organic glasses. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **8A**. 65-72. 1938.
- 6177 DUANE, W. AND K.C. MAZUMDER. Absorption of short X-rays by Al and Cu. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India.* **8**. 45-49. 1938.
- 6178 DAS, S.R. AND K. GHOSH. The structure of sulphur particles in colloidal suspension in water. *Sci. Cult.* **4**. 132-133. 1938-39.
- 6179 RAY, B.B., S.R. DAS AND N. BAGCHI. The k-absorption edges of cobalt metal and its compounds. *Sci. Cult.* **4**. 528-529. 1938-39.
- 6180 DAS, S.R. AND K. GHOSH. Study of sulphur allotropes by X-ray diffraction method. Part II. *Indian J. Phys.* **13**. 91-105. 1939.
- 6181 DAS, S.R. AND K. DASGUPTA. X-ray diffraction by supercooled liquid sulphur. *Nature. London.* **143**. 332. 1939.
- 6182 RAY, B.B., K. DASGUPTA, H. BOSE AND S.R. DAS. The fluorescence of organic compounds by X-rays. *Sci. Cult.* **5**. 496-497. 1939-40.
- 6183 RAY, B.B., H. BOSE AND K. DASGUPTA. The fluorescence of organic compounds by X-rays (Part II). *Sci. Cult.* **5**. 568-569. 1939-40.
- 6184 DASGUPTA, K. Devitrification of vitreous selenium at various temperatures, and the conversion of the monoclinic (α) Se into hexagonal modification. *Sci. Cult.* **5**. 636-637. 1939-40.
- 6185 BHOWMIK, B. On the nomenclature of some soft X-ray lines. *Sci. Cult.* **5**. 637. 1939-40.
- 6186 RAMAN, C.V. AND P. NILAKANTAN. New X-ray effect. *Curr. Sci.* **9**. 165-167. 1940.
- 6187 ROY, B.B., S.R. DAS AND N. BAGCHI. Secondary k-absorption edges of cobalt salts in solid and liquid solutions. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 37-54. 1940.
- 6188 BAGCHI, N. On the width of the k-absorption edge of cobalt. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 61-66. 1940.
- 6189 BAGCHI, N. The secondary k-absorption spectra of sulphur. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 85-88. 1940.
- 6190 KAR, K.C. The theory of Compton effect. *Indian J. Phys.* **14**. 117-122. 1940.
- 6191 RAMAN, C.V. AND P. NILAKANTAN. Reflection of X-rays with change of frequency. Part I. Theoretical discussion. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**. 379-388. 1940.
- 6192 RAMAN, C.V. AND P. NILAKANTAN. Reflection of X-rays with change of frequency. Part II. The case of diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**. 389-397. 1940.

- 6193 RAMAN, C.V. AND P. NILAKANTAN. Reflection of X-rays with change of frequency. Part III. The case of sodium nitrate. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **11A**. 398-408. 1940.
- 6194 RAMAN, C.V. AND N.S. NAGENDRANATH. Quantum theory of X-ray reflection and scattering. Part I. Geometric relations. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 83-92. 1940.
- 6195 RAMAN, C.V. AND P. NILAKANTAN. Reflection of X-rays with change of frequency. Part IV. Rock-salt. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 141-156. 1940.
- 6196 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND J. BHIMASENACHAR. Modified reflection of X-rays by crystals: Calcite. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 337-340. 1940.
- 6197 RAMAN, C.V. AND N.S. NAGENDRANATH. The two types of X-ray reflection in crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 427-439. 1940.
- 6198 CHIPLONKAR, V.T. The localisation of the discharge in ordinary and canal ray tubes. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12A**. 440-452. 1940.
- 6199 SIRKAR, S.C. On the new diffraction maxima in Laue photographs. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **6**. 705-712. 1940.
- 6200 SIRKAR, S.C. AND J. GUPTA. On new diffraction maxima in Laue photographs. *Sci. Cult.* **6**. 187-188. 1940-41.
- 6201 PROSAD, KAMTA. X-ray diffraction halo of a flowing liquid. *Sci. Cult.* **6**. 369-370. 1940-41.
- 6202 BOSE, H. AND B.B. RAY. Allotropes of tellurium by X-ray diffraction method. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 233-240. 1941.
- 6203 BOSE, H. Investigation of tellurium and arsenic sulphide in the colloidal state. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 277-287. 1941.
- 6204 DASGUPTA, K., S.R. DAS AND B.B. RAY. A study of allotropes of selenium by the X-ray diffraction method. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 389-399. 1941.
- 6205 DASGUPTA, K. AND S.R. DAS. X-ray study of selenium in the liquid and colloidal state. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 401-409. 1941.
- 6206 BOSE, H.N. Diffraction pattern of sulphuric acid at different concentrations. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 411-415. 1941.
- 6207 SEN, S. The secondary k-absorption spectra of ferric oxide in a solid and in colloidal solution. *Indian J. Phys.* **15**. 433-436. 1941.
- 6208 JOSHI, R.H. AND M.R. KAPADIA. X-ray analysis of some organic compounds. *J. Univ. Bombay.* **10**. 35-39. 1941.
- 6209 BHAGAVANTAM, S. AND J. BHIMASENACHAR. Modified reflection of X-rays of naphthalene. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 266-268. 1941.

- 6210 RAO, S. RAMACHANDRA AND K.S. SANKARASUBBA IYER. Photoelectric efficiency of ferromagnetic metals and different temperatures in the soft X-ray region. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13A**. 411-438. 1941.
- 6211 PISHAROTY, P. RAMA. On the geometry of the quantum reflection of X-rays in diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 56-69. 1941.
- 6212 RAMAN, C.V. The quantum theory of X-ray reflection: Basic ideas. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 317-331. 1941.
- 6213 RAMAN, C.V. Quantum theory of X-ray reflection: Mathematical formulation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 332-355. 1941.
- 6214 RAMAN, C.V. AND P. NILAKANTAN. Quantum theory of X-ray reflection: Experimental confirmation. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 356-376. 1941.
- 6215 PISHAROTY, P. RAMA. A quantum theoretical explanation of the appearance of forbidden X-ray reflections in diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 377-386. 1941.
- 6216 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. Low temperature studies of the Raman X-ray reflections in crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 387-394. 1941.
- 6217 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The quantum reflection and the quantum scattering of X-rays in rock-salt. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 395-401. 1941.
- 6218 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman X-ray reflection in organic crystals: I. Naphthalene. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 402-408. 1941.
- 6219 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman X-ray reflections in organic crystals. II. Benzophenone. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 409-414. 1941.
- 6220 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The Raman X-ray reflections in organic crystals: III. Hexamethyl tetramine. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 415-420. 1941.
- 6221 DAYAL, BISHESHWAR. X-ray reflections of the second kind in metallic crystals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 421-425. 1941.
- 6222 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The lattice spectrum and the Raman X-ray reflections by rock-salt. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 426-433. 1941.
- 6223 PISHAROTY, P. RAMA. The absolute intensity of the Raman X-ray reflections in diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 434-438. 1941.
- 6224 PISHAROTY, P. RAMA AND R.V. SUBRAHMANIAN. On the multiple spots and steamers exhibited by the (III) dynamic reflections in diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 439-444. 1941.
- 6225 SUBRAHMANIAN, R.V. On the Raman X-ray reflections in organic crystals. IV: Benzil. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 445-449. 1941.
- 6226 NILAKANTAN, P. AND P.G.N. NAYAR. Quantum reflection of X-rays in calcite. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14A**. 450-458. 1941.

- 6227 RAY, B.B. AND B. BHOWMIK. On the k-spectra of elements (11 Na-15P) and conduction electrons. Part I. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **7.** 419-451. 1941.
- 6228 RAY, B.B. AND S. SEN. Secondary k-absorption edges of iron and its compounds in the solid state and in solution. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **7.** 453-470. 1941.
- 6229 SIRCAR, S.C. AND B.M. BISHUI. On Pisharoty's theory of the geometry and quantum reflection of X-rays. *Sci. Cult.* **7.** 314-315. 1941.
- 6230 BHABHA, H.J. AND D. BASU. The theory of particles of spin half and the Compton effect. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A.** 105-117. 1942.
- 6231 BHABHA, H.J. AND D. BASU. The theory of particles of spin half and the Compton effect. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15A.** 461-463. 1942.
- 6232 DHAR, J. AND B.B. NIYOGI. X-ray studies in Indian coals. Part I. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8.** 127-136. 1942.
- 6233 SIRKAR, S.C. AND B.M. BISHUI. On the origin of extra-spots in Laue photographs. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8.** 217-232. 1942.
- 6234 GANGULY, M. On the extra spots in Laue photographs of metadinitrobenzene. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **8.** 389-396. 1942.
- 6235 DASGUPTA, K. K-emission spectra of Si and C from SiC. *Sci. Cult.* **7.** 614. 1942.
- 6236 JOSHI, S.S. Production of eight (light) effect under X-rays. *Curr. Sci.* **13.** 278. 1944.
- 6237 BANERJEE, K. AND C.R. BOSE. Secondary non-Laue reflections from phloroglucine dihydrate. *Nature, London.* **153.** 23. 1944.
- 6238 ARUJA, E. Displacement of X-ray reflections. *Nature, London.* **154.** 53. 1944.
- 6239 HARIHARAN, P.S. Intensity of X-ray reflection by diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A.** 261-264. 1944.
- 6240 RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. X-ray topographs of diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A.** 280-292. 1944.
- 6241 RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. X-ray reflection and the structure of diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **19A.** 304-309. 1944.
- 6242 RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. A new derivation of the Darwin-Prins formula of X-ray reflection. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **20A.** 100-106. 1944.
- 6243 RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. The angular divergence of the X-ray reflections by diamond. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **20A.** 245-256. 1944.
- 6244 BOSE, C.R. Secondary extra reflections from phloroglucine dihydrate. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **10.** 201-202. 1944.

- 6245 SIRKAR, S.C., N.N. SAHA AND R.M. RUDRA. X-ray analysis of jute fibre of different qualities under various conditions. Part I. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **10**. 325-332. 1944.
- 6246 BOSE, H.N. AND N. SEN GUPTA. Effect of heat treatment on the k-absorption edge of zinc sulphide. *Sci. Cult.* **10**. 135-136. 1944-45.
- 6247 SIRKAR, S.C. On the origin of extra reflexions in the Laue photographs of phloroglucine dihydrate crystals. *Sci. Cult.* **10**. 215. 1944-45.
- 6248 BANERJEE, K. On the extra reflections in the Laue photographs of phloroglucine dihydrate crystals. *Sci. Cult.* **10**. 349-350. 1944-45.
- 6249 BANERJEE, N.G., B.B. BASAK AND R.K. SEN. X-ray diffraction study of dyed, mercerised and intensively delignified jute fibre. *Indian J. Phys.* **19**. 217-221. 1945.
- 6250 KRISHNAN, R.S. AND G.N. RAMACHANDRAN. Dynamic X-ray reflections in diamond. *Nature. London.* **155**. 234-235. 1945.
- 6251 MAJUMDAR, S.K., B.K. BANERJEE AND K. BANERJEE. X-ray study of the solution of alkali halides in borax and B_2O_3 glass systems. *Nature. London.* **156**. 423. 1945.
- 6252 BOSE, H.N. Luminescence of some organic compounds under X-ray excitation. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*. **11**. 152-156. 1945.
- 6253 SARKAR, P.B. AND R.K. SEN. Application of X-ray diffraction method in the analysis of an ore from Rajputana. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 388. 1945-46.
- 6254 DASGUPTA, K. Soft X-ray k-absorption and emission edge of aluminium and silicon in mica. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 701-702. 1945-46.
- 6255 DASGUPTA, K. K-emission and absorption spectra of chlorine in chlorides and their ultra-violet absorption bands. *Sci. Cult.* **11**. 702-703. 1945-46.
- 6256 BOSE, H.N. Temperature variation of intensity of luminescence under X-ray excitation. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 21-30. 1946.
- 6257 BOSE, C.R. AND N. AHMAD. A study of some vegetable fibres by X-ray diffraction method. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 105-110. 1946
- 6258 DHAR, JAGATTARAN. X-ray investigation of the paradihalogen derivatives of diphenyl. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 154-159. 1946.
- 6259 DASGUPTA, K. Soft X-ray k-absorption and emission spectra of Mg, Al, Si and their oxides. *Indian J. Phys.* **20**. 226-238. 1946.
- 6260 RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. On the crystal symmetry of diamond and its X-ray reflections. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **24A**. 58-64. 1946.
- 6261 RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. X-ray topographs of diamond. Part II. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **24A**. 95-103. 1946.

- 6262 MAHADEVAN, C. X-ray studies of peaty lignites and anthracitic coals. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **24A**. 216-228. 1946.
- 6263 KUNDU, B.C. The effect of X-irradiation on the growth and development of jute plants. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India.* **12**. 181-186. 1946.
- 6264 BOSE, H.N. On the after-glow of sodium chloride and its decay. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 29-42. 1947.
- 6265 MAJUMDAR, SUBODH KUMAR ANND BHUPATI KUMAR BANERJEE. X-ray sttudies of alkali chlorides dissolved in B_2O_3 glass. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 222-232. 1947.
- 6266 BANERJEE, BHUPATI KUMAR. X-ray study of some vegetable fibres. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 259-266. 1947.
- 6267 SEN, R.K. Extra reflections in Laue photographs of benzil. *Indian J. Phys.* **21**. 285-294. 1947.
- 6268 BHATTACHARJE, S.B. X-ray study of crystallization of amorphous silica. *Sci. Cult.* **13**. 469. 1947-48.
- 6269 CHOWDHURY, S.K. AND S.C. SIRKAR. On the size of micelles in jute fibre of different qualities and of known strength. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 39-42. 1948.
- 6270 PAL, H.K. A study of the energy distribution of scattered X-radiations. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 291-304. 1948.
- 6271 BOSE, H.N. Luminescence of some organic compounds under X-ray excitations. *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 316-318. 1948.
- 6272 SEN, S.N. The structure of anthraquinone (a quantitative X-ray investigation). *Indian J. Phys.* **22**. 347-378. 1948.
- 6273 VENKATESWARAN, C.S. The dynamic X-ray reflections in carbon silicide. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **28A**. 316-323. 1948.
- 6274 SAHA, N.N. Soda cellulose from the jute fibre. *Sci. Cult.* **14**. 123-124. 1948-49.
- 6275 DAS GUPTA, K. Soft X-ray k-emission and absorption spectra of sodium halides and their ultra-violet absorption bands. *Sci. Cult.* **14**. 124. 1948-49.
- 6276 SEN, R.K. Extra reflection from $NaClO_3$ single crystals. *Acta Cryst.* **2**. 127-128. 1949.
- 6277 GOKHALE, B.G. On the width lines of X-ray spectra. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris.* **228**. 169-170. 1949.
- 6278 PAL, HIRENDRA KUMAR. Absorbability of heterogeneous scattered X-rays. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 111-118. 1949.
- 6279 RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. Optical analogue of X-ray and electron diffraction patterns. *Nature. London.* **163**. 24-25. 1949.

- 6280 RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. AND W.A. WOOSTER. Determination of elastic constants from diffuse reflection of X-rays. *Nature. London.* **164.** 839-840. 1949.
- 6281 SEN, R.K. Physical methods of testing jute fibre. *Sci. Cult.* **15.** 210-216. 1949-50.
- 6282 SEN, R.K. Method for comparing the relative quality of jute yarns. *Sci. Cult.* **15.** 384-389. 1949-50.
- 6283 RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. AND W.A. WOOSTER. Observation of diffuse X-ray reflexion of sodium chlorate, NaClO_3 . *Acta Cryst.* **3.** 77-79. 1950.
- 6284 GOKHALE, B.G. On the effect of the width of the microphotometer slit on the recorded width of the lines of X-ray spectra. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris.* **230.** 636-638. 1950.
- 6285 PAL, HIRENDRA KUMAR. A study of the polarisation of X-rays. *Indian J. Phys.* **24.** 91-93. 1950.
- 6286 CHATTERJEE, APARESH. On the X-ray luminescence spectra of alkali halides. *Indian J. Phys.* **24.** 265-270. 1950.
- 6287 CHATTERJEE, APARESH. On the X-ray luminescence spectra of thallium activated alkali halide crystals. *Indian J. Phys.* **24.** 331-338. 1950.

ADDENDUM

Acoustics (Ac)

- 6288 GHOSH, RAJENDRA NATH. On the forced oscillations of strings under damping proportional to the square of the velocity. *Proc. Indian Assoc. Cultiv. Sci.* **6**. 67-86. 1920-21.

Astronomy and Astrophysics (AA)

- 6289 POGSON, N.R. Discovery of the new planet Asia. *J. Asiat. Soc.* **30**. 291-293. 1861.

General Physics (GP)

- 6290 BORN, MAX. Unitary theory of field and matter. I. Classical treatment of charged particle with magnetic rest moment. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **3A**. 8-24. 1936.
- 6291 MAHAJAN, L.D. Mahajan's maximum and minimum hygrometers. *Indian J. Phys.* **23**. 269-272. 1949.

Heat and Thermodynamics (HT)

- 6292 CHAUDHURY, S.G. AND K.L. BHATTACHARYA. Cataphoretic velocities of pure copper ferrocyanide solutions. *Nature. London.* **153**. 713. 1944.

Radioactivity, Nuclear Physics, Cosmic Rays (RNC)

- 6293 SARABHAI, V. Semi-diurnal variation of meson intensity. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **21A**. 66-72. 1945.
- 6294 MEDICUS, H., A. MUKHERJI, P. PRESWERK AND G. DE SAUSSURE. Disintegration of Tc^{95} and Tc^{96} . *Phys. Rev.* **74**. 839-840. 1948.

III: AUTHOR INDEX

- ABBOTT, JAMES (GeP) 2508.
- ABDEL-RAHMAN, I.H. (Sp) 5724.
- ABICHANDANI, C.T. (EED) 1453, 1454, 1455.
- ACHARYA, D.P. (Sp) 5146, 5176, 5192, 5229.
- ACHARYA, H.K. (GP) 2269.
- ACHYUTHAN, K. (EED) 1545, 1564.
- ADAIR, G.S. (GP) 1769, 1770.
- ADIGA, K.S. (Sp) 5825.
- AFZAL, M. (GP) 2115.
- AGARWAL, H.P. (EED) 1597.
- AGARWAL, S. (ME) 3711.
- AGARWALA, B.K. (GP) 2397, 2415. (GeP) 3221. (HT) 3433.
- AGARWALA, K.S. (GeP) 3011.
- AGGARWAL, R.R. (OR) 4414, 4415, 4424.
- AGRUS, M.S. (GP) 2101.
- AHARONI, J. (EI) 1656. (RE) 4969.
- AHMAD, A. (EED) 1533.
- AHMAD, NAZIR (GeP) 3024. (HT) 3383.
- AHMAD, N. (RNC) 4438, 4439, 4440. (Sp) 5381.
- AHMAD, R. (CSP) 1023.
- AHMAD, S.S. (EED) 1586.
- AHMADI, M.H. (EED) 1330.
- AHMED, B. (OR) 3931.
- AHMED, M.S. (CSP) 1199. (GP) 1740. (OR) 3893.
- AHMED, N. (XR) 6257.
- AHMED, R. (EED) 1583.
- AHMED, RAIS (RE) 5019, 5025.
- AHMED, WAQUAR (RE) 4957.
- AICH, W. (EI) 1603.
- AIENGAR, M.K. GOPAL (EED) 1361.
- AIRY, G.B. (GeP) 2514.
- AIYA, S.V.C. (GeP) 2985.
- AIYA, S.V. CHANDRASEKHAR (RNC) 4628, 4650, 4657, 4660, 4675, 4684, 4709.
- AIYAR, A.A. NARAYANA (Also IYER). (AA) 0381, 0384.
- AIYAR, H.S. (AA) 0535.
- AIYAR, S. SITARAMA (AA) 0369, 0372.
- ALAM, M.S. (ME) 3544, 3578, 3603.
- ALAM, NURUL (EED) 1503.
- ALEXANDER, J. (GP) 2242.
- ALI, A. (AA) 0606, 0607, 0624, 0625.
- ALI, B. (Also BARKAT). (GP) 1774. (GeP) 2701, 2719, 2722, 2731, 2773, 3029.
- ALI, IMAM (RE) 4914.
- ALI, MD. INNAS (GeP) 3041.
- ALI, L. (OR) 4076, 4122
- ALI, SH. N. (Sp) 5553, 5669.
- ALLMAND, A.J. (EED) 1285, 1286.
- AMIN, H.V. (ME) 3733.
- ANAND, BALMOKAND (Also B.M.). (AA) 0483. (Sp) 5566, 5663, 5776, 5777, 5781, 5788.
- ANAND, C. (Also CHETAN) (EED) 1306, 1308, 1314, 1340. (GP) 1807. (ME) 3487.
- ANAND, G. (EED) 1308.

- ANAND, V.B. (CSP) 1065.
- ANANTAKRISHNAN, S.V. (ME) 3706, 3722, 3732.
- ANANTANARAYAN, N. (EED) 1439.
- ANANTASUBRAHMANYAM, A.K. (Sp) 5699.
- ANANTHAKRISHNAN, H. (AA) 0753.
- ANANTHAKRISHNAN, R. (AA) 0732. (AMS) 0815. (GeP) 2958, 3049, 3082, 3093, 3095, 3190. (OR) 4050, 4088, 4104, 4105. (Sp) 5457, 5493, 5499, 5518, 5544, 5549, 5556, 5559, 5560, 5562, 5580, 5602, 5603, 5604, 5605, 5610, 5640.
- ANANTHAKRISHNAN, S.V. (AMS) 0863.
- ANANTHANARAYANAN, (OR) 4232, 4254.
- ANANTHAPADMANABHAN, T.S. (CSP) 1048, 1053.
- ANANTHASUBRAHMANYAM, C.K. (AA) 0594, 0596, 0612, 0635.
- ANGUS, W.R. (Sp) 5654.
- APPAPILLAI, V. (RNC) 4680, 4755, 4832.
- APPLETON, E.V. (ME) 3602.
- APPUHN, W. (RE) 4889.
- APTE, A.S. (RNC) 4762.
- ARAFAT, W. (OR) 4393.
- ARAVAMUDACHARI, S (ME) 3684.
- ARLICK, A.B. (GeP) 2979, 3015.
- ARNIKAR, H.J. (EED) 1588.
- ARUJA, E. (XR) 6238.
- ASLAM, MOHD. (EED) 1477.
- ASSAM, GOVERNMENT OF (GeP) 2578.
- ASUNDI, R.K. (Ac) 0163. (AMS) 0821, 0823, 0856, (Sp) 5132, 5148, 5249, 5388, 5389, 5425, 5426, 5428, 5430, 5458, 5476, 5480, 5483, 5501, 5516, 5552, 5554, 5558, 5568, 5572, 5581, 5613, 5615, 5617, 5657, 5702, 5714, 5718, 57559, 5779, 5845, 5849, 5892, 5893, 5959, 5978, 5980, 5984, 5989, 5993, 6007.
- ASWATHA, M.R. (OR) 4399.
- ATMANATHAN, S. ((GeP) 2776, 2784, 2853, 2859.
- ATMA RAM (GeP) 2769.
- AUDDY, D.C. (EED) 1541.
- AULUCK, F.C. (AA) 0645, 0694, 0734, (EED) 1577. (GP) 2150, 2172, 2174, 2185, 2194, 2204, 2205, 2230, 2239, 2249, 2270, 2271, 2292, 2415, 2416, 2417. (HT) 3363, 3364, 3404, 3410, 3412, (ME) 3756, 3763. (OR) 4210, 4380. (RNC) 4697, 4720.
- AWDEREGG, F.O. (EED) 1263.
- AYERS, G.W. (GP) 2101.
- AYRTON, W.E. (ME) 3452.
- AZIM, MD.A. (ME) 3553.
- AZIZ, A. (GeP) 3043.
- AZIZ, S.A. (Sp) 5628, 5666, 5668, 5725.
- BABA, A. (GP) 1921.
- BABU, N.D. (AA) 0733.
- BADAMI, J.S. (EED) 1369. (RNC) 4445. (Sp) 5261, 5262, 5272, 5327, 5334, 5335, 5377.
- BADAMI, R.V. (GeP) 3158, 3184.
- BADDELEY, P. (GeP) 2493, 2501.

- BAG, N. (XR) 6179. 0484, 0503, 0572, 0589, 0592, 0599, 0634, 0638, 0639, 0646, 0668, 0692, 0699, 0755. (GP) 1801, 1881, 1997, 2084, 2419, 2420. (Sp) 5224, 5280. (GeP) 2919. (RNC) 4446, 4447, 4448, 4476.
- BAGCHI, H. (Also HARIDAS). (GP) 2064, 2093, 2133.
- BAGCHI, N. (XR) 6187, 6188, 6189.
- BAGCHI, S.C. (GP) 1907, 1914.
- BAGCHI, S.N. (CSP) 1126, 1137. (EED) 1590.
- BAHL, B.S. (ME) 3583.
- BAIDYA, S.P. (GeP) 3180.
- BAJPAI, R.R. (Ac) 0204. (GeP) 2868, 2880, 2881, 2917, 2945, 2951, 2975, 2976.
- BAJPAI, RAM RATAN (RE) 4905, 4911, 4913, 4918.
- BAKER, H.C. (GP) 1691.
- BAKORE, G.V. (EED) 1587.
- BALAKRISHNA, K.J. (Sp) 5948.
- BALAKRISHNAN, C. (EED) 1563. (RNC) 4761.
- BALAKRISHNAN, T.A.S. (CSP) 1061. (GP) 2163, 2345. (OR) 4256.
- BALFOUR, FRANCIS (GP) 1690.
- BALKRISHNA (HT) 3440.
- BALL, A. (RE) 4859.
- BALL, E. (RE) 4859.
- BALL, G.N. (Sp) 5283.
- BALL, T.R. (OR) 4081.
- BAMFORD, A.J. (GeP) 2705, 2710.
- BANDYOPADHYAY, G. (AA) 0739, 0743.
- BANDOPADHYAYA, G.B. (OR) 3972. (XR) 6157.
- BANERJEA, B.K. (AA) 0731. (GeP) 3119.
- BANERJEE, A.C. (Also BANERJI). (AA) 0484, 0503, 0572, 0589, 0592, 0599, 0634, 0638, 0639, 0646, 0668, 0692, 0699, 0755. (GP) 1801, 1881, 1997, 2084, 2419, 2420. (Sp) 5224, 5280. (GeP) 2919. (RNC) 4446, 4447, 4448, 4476.
- BANERJEE, A.K. (RE) 4927, 4981. (Sp) 5803.
- BANERJEE, AMARENDRA NATH (OR) 3956.
- BANERJEE, B.M. (Also B. BINDUMADHAB) (EED) 1480, 1493, 1547, (ME) 3739. (RE) 4973, 4985, 4991, 5021, 5022.
- BANERJEE, B.K. (CSP) 1016, 1223. (GP) 2331, 2361. (GeP) 3237. (ME) 3717, 3735. (XR) 6251, 6265, 6266.
- BANERJEE, DURGADAS (Also BANERJEE, D., BANERJI, D.) (Ac) 0065, 0109, 0111. (CSP) 0919. (EED) 1337, 1353, 1366, 1380, 1390. (GP) 1742, 1752, 1776. (OR) 3896.
- BANERJEE, D.K. (RNC) 4562.
- BANERJEE, D.P. (EED) 1384. (GeP) 2871.
- BANERJEE, G.B. (EI) 1642. (GP) 2069. (Sp) 5624, 5722.
- BANERJEE, H.C. (GeP) 2728, 2778.
- BANERJEE, K. (Also KEDARESWAR) (CSP) 0921, 0931, 0938, 0953, 0959, 0964, 1000, 1006, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1044, 1046, 1069, 1132. (GP) 1781, 1793. (ME) 3664. (XR) 6083, 6092, 6093, 6152, 6237, 6248, 6251.
- BANERJEE, MANINDRA NATH (OR) 3788.
- BANERJEE, N.G. (XR) 6249.

- BANERJEE, RAMA PRASAD (ME) 3724.
- BANERJEE, S. (CSP) 0941, 0946, 0948, 0951, 0952, 0957, 0974, 0982, 0983, 0992, 1031, 1033, 1043. (GP) 1736, 1738, (HT) 3441. (OR) 4077. (Sp) 5456, 5740.
- BANERJEE, S.N. (GP) 2126, 2127.
- BANERJEE, S.S. (EED) 1391, 1401, 1471. (GeP) 2873, 2911, 2924, 3134, 3164, 3231. (ME) 3595, 3619, 3652, 3653, 3665, 3676, 3677, 3680. (RE) 4904, 4912, 4931, 4932, 4937, 4942, 4956, 4958, 4972, 4978, 4995, 4999, 5004.
- BANERJEE, SUDHANSU KUMAR (Also BANERJEE, S.K.) (AC) 0035, 0038, 0041. (EED) 1451. (GP) 1754, 1852, 1861, 2149. (GeP) 2683, 2690, 2703, 2707, 2713, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2732, 2763, 2770, 2792, 2797, 2799, 2805, 2813, 2814, 2832, 2833, 2845, 2936, 2937, 2944, 2973, 3116, 3186, 3232.
- BANERJEE, T. (OR) 4214.
- BANERJI, B. (Also BANERJI, BHABONATH) (Ac) 0054, 0056. (GeP) 2733. (OR) 3823, 3824.
- BANERJI, B.B. (EED) 1295.
- BANERJI, S. (GeP) 2666, 3207.
- BANKS, T.E. (RNC) 4565, 4566, 4589.
- BANSAL, T.D. (GeP) 2891.
- BRORE, G.V. (OR) 4410.
- BAPAYYA, K. (OR) 4421. (Sp) 5676, 5679.
- BAR, R. (Ac) 0177.
- BARAL, S.S. (GeP) 3079, 3138, 3139, 3224.
- BARAVE, R.V. (GP) 1852, 2191.
- BARDHAN, U.C. (RNC) 4526.
- BARKLA, C.G. (XR) 6057, 6059, 6060, 6069, 6096.
- BARROW, H. (GeP) 2444, 2445.
- BARTER, ELDER. (OR) 3802.
- BARVE, P.M. (EED) 1394, 1458, 1466.
- BASAK, B.B. (XR) 6249.
- BASAK, B.S. (CSP) 1169, 1202.
- BASAK, R.G. (RE) 4947.
- BASEVI, JAMES PALLADIS (GeP) 2538.
- BASU, C. (Mrs.) (RNC) 4645, 4701.
- BASU, D. (Ac) 0143. (EI) 1662. (RNC) 4544, 4570, 4796, 4835. (XR) 6230, 6231.
- BASU, H.K. (EED) 1593.
- BASU, K. (AMS) 0805. (EI) 1618. (GP) 1891, 1940, 2217, 2219. (OR) 4005, 4061. (RE) 4855. (Sp) 5367, 5452, 5573, 5790.
- BASU, N.M. (GP) 1827, 1828, 1855.
- BASU, S. (GeP) 2754, 2765, 2795, 2819, 2858, 2965, 3027, 3104. (Sp) 5127, 5446.
- BASU, SADHAN (Also S.) (GP) 2307, 2333, 2334.
- BASU, SUDHENDU (XR) 6153, 6162, 6168, 6174.
- BASU MALLICK, J.R. (HT) 3390.
- BATTY, R.P. (GeP) 2746.
- BAU, N.C. (GeP) 2984.
- BAWA, KARTAR SINGH (Sp) 5611.
- BEALE, J.W. (AA) 0299.
- BEDFORD, J.R. (GeP) 2504.

- BENADE, J.M. (RNC) 4456. 5495, 5497, 5545, 5595, 5600,
5643, 5647, 5649, 5678, 5796.
(XR) 6196, 6209.
- BENES, J. (RNC) 4752.
- BENTLEY, JOHN (AA) 0262, 0269.
- BERGER, J.A. (CSP) 1036.
- BEWILOGUA, L. (RNC) 4479.
- BHABHA, H.J. (EED) 1473. (EI) 1634,
1647. (GP) 2017, 2137, 2273,
2290, 2418. (RNC) 4468, 4477,
4481, 4488, 4492, 4507, 4511,
4512, 4517, 4523, 4524, 4527,
4529, 4537, 4538, 4549, 4551,
4573, 4574, 4587, 4591, 4592,
4595, 4598, 4613, 4614, 4626,
4635, 4641, 4658, 4661, 4667,
4668, 4674, 4675, 4684, 4692,
4709, 4713, 4714, 4733, 4751,
4763, 4783, 4798, 4799, 4815,
4821, 4825, 4826, 4836, 4838,
4840. (XR) 6230, 6231.
- BHADURI, B. (OR) 4031, 4181.
- BHADURI, B.N. (EED) 1548. (Sp) 5408,
5864, 5990.
- BHAGAVANTAM, S. (Ac) 0186, 0224,
0234, 0238, 0257. (AMS) 0799,
0813, 0816, 0830, 0831. (CSP)
1039, 1051, 1059, 1079, 1080,
1090, 1103, 1111, 1118, 1119,
1120, 1155, 1174, 1175, 1186,
1187. (GP) 2294, 2299, 2310.
(HT) 3351. (OR) 3990, 3996,
4015, 4021, 4022, 4023, 4037,
4038, 4039, 4075, 4082, 4191,
4244, 4305, 4355, 4357, 4379,
4385, 4406. (RE) 4974. (Sp)
5159, 5160, 5161, 5162, 5166,
5169, 5174, 5178, 5181, 5182,
5193, 5202, 5206, 5209, 5214,
5215, 5226, 5238, 5239, 5242,
5246, 5247, 5258, 5259, 5277,
5297, 5298, 5307, 5309, 5314,
5320, 5337, 5359, 5364, 5429,
5454, 5474, 5486, 5487, 5494,
- BHAGWAT, W.V. (OR) 4018.
- BHALLA, M.D. (GP) 1772.
- BHANDEL, D.S. (GeP) 3160.
- BHAR, H. (ME) 3481.
- BHAR, J.N. (Also J. BHAR) (GeP) 2898,
2902, 2904, 2918, 2952. (RE)
4903, 4907, 4910, 4938, 4976.
- BHARGAVA, I.S. (Ac) 0071, 0076, 0080,
0084.
- BHARGAVA, P.N. (OR) 4123.
- BHARGAVA, S. (OR) 4019. (XR) 6116,
6130, 6133.
- BHARGAVA, Y. (OR) 4028.
- BHASKARAN, T.P. (AA) 0411, 0444.
- BHAT, M.C. (EED) 1351.
- BHATIA, A.B. (EED) 1528, 1536, 1578.
(EI) 1676. (OR) 4374, 4389.
(RNC) 4784, 4831.
- BHATIA, K.L. (GeP) 3003, 3045. (HT)
6292.
- BHATKHANDI, A.H. (AMS) 0845.
- BHATNAGAR, A.S. (AA) 0723. (EI)
1657. (HT) 3405, 3406, 3434,
3435. (RE) 4971.
- BHATNAGAR, P.L. (AA) 0592, 0600,
0650, 0667, 0690, 0693, 0695,
0708, 0709, 0715. (GP) 2078,
2084, 2206, 2368. (Gep) 2919.
(HT) 3392.
- BHATNAGAR, S.S. (AMS) 0792, 0796,
0822, 0827, 0835. (CSP) 0929,
0986, 1197. (EED) 1288, 1303.
(GP) 1741. (ME) 3483, 3485,
3488, 3491, 3494, 3502, 3519,

- 3522, 3541, 3542, 2545, 3553,
3556, 3561, 3562, 3575, 3577,
3583, 3590, 3614, 3618, 3622,
3632, 3640, 3642, 3649, 3654,
3663, 3669, 3671, 3674, 3675.
(OR) 3881, 3931, 3951, 3975,
3993, 4008, 4042, 4043. (Sp)
5110, 5541. (XR) 6102.
- BHATT, M.H. (EED) 1247.
- BHATT, N.B. (Ac) 0182, 0235. (EED)
1432. (RE) 4989. (Sp) 5453,
5482.
- BHATTACHARJĀ, D.C. (RE) 5010.
- BHATTACHARYA, A.K. (Sp) 5216, 6011.
- BHATTACHARYA, A.N. (GP) 2363. (RE)
5001, 5002.
- BHATTACHARYA, B. (AMS) 0868.
- BHATTACHARYA, D. (EED) 1390.
- BHATTACHARYA, D.K. (OR) 3877,
4117. (Sp) 5145, 5542, 5688,
5782, 5832.
- BHATTACHARYA, D.L. (EI) 1674, 1680.
- BHATTACHARYA, J. (CSP) 1044. (ME)
3664.
- BHATTACHARYA, K.K. (RE) 4977, 4983.
- BHATTACHARYA, P.C. (RNC) 4597,
4619, 4620, 4663, 4760.
- BHATTACHARYA, P.K. (RNC) 4683.
- BHATTACHARYA, R. (CSP) 0935.
- BHATTACHARYA, R.C. (GeP) 2856,
2863.
- BHATTACHARYA, S.B. (XR) 6268.
- BHATTACHARYA, S.K. (OR) 4160. (Sp)
6025.
- BHATTACHARYA, S.P. (GP) 2335.
- BHATTACHARYA, G.N. (RED) 1418,
1419, 1483, 1494, 1496, 1497,
1501, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515
1517. (GP) 2000. (HT) 3371
3391, 3446. (OR) 4237.
- BHAVE, S.D. (EED) 1508.
- BHAWALKAR, D.R. (EI) 1638.
- BHIDE, B.V. (AMS) 0845, 0849.
- BHIMSENACHAR, J. (Ac) 0188, 0241.
(CSP) 1103, 1111, 1119. (GP)
2119, 2227, 2278, 2299, 2362,
2406, 2407. (XR) 6196, 6209.
- BHOUMICK, N.P. (RNC) 4771.
- BHOHIK, B. (XR) 6185, 6227.
- BHOWMIK, B.B. (EED) 1479.
- BHUYAN, H.C. (ME) 3587.
- BINAYENDRA, N.S. (HT) 3348.
- BIOT, J.B. (AA) 0310.
- BISHUI, B.M. (OR) 4322, 4412. (Sp)
5791, 5794, 5833, 5863, 5869,
5872, 5897, 5927, 5931, 5933,
5934, 5939. (XR) 6229, 6233.
- BISHUI, ISWAR CHANDRA (Sp) 5594.
- BISWAS, B. (OR) 3997.
- BISWAS, B.N. (GP) 2209, 2232. (HT)
3349, 3401. (Sp) 5218, 5221,
5225.
- BISWAS, S.C. (ALSO BISWAS,
SUKUMAR). (EI) 1610. (RNC)
4484, 4742, 4747, 4776, 4777,
4786, 4820. (Sp) 5316.
- BLANFORD, HENRY F. (AA) 0315, 0321.
(GP) 1697. (GeP) 2536, 2543,
2544, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553,
2554, 2557, 2559, 2562, 2564,
2566, 2572, 2575, 2579, 2580,
2583, 2592, 2596, 2598.
- BOGOLJUBOFF, N. (GP) 2019.
- BOILEAU, J.T. (AA) 0272, 0287, 0294.
(HT) 3243.

- BOMFORD, G.R.E. (GeP) 2694. 3770, 3771, 3789. (RE) 4845, 4846, 4847, 4848, 4850, 4851, 4852, 4853, 4854.
- BOOHARIWALA, D. (EED) 1316.
- BOOHARIWALA, D.B. (ME) 3602.
- BOOTHALINGAM, P.N. (GeP) 3156.
- BORK, M. (Sp) 5903.
- BORKAR, S.K. (HT) 3319.
- BORN, M. (CSP) 1050. (RNC) 4502. (GP) 6290.
- BOSE, A. (CSP) 1150. (GP) 2364. (ME) 3568, 3593, 3594, 3617, 3651, 3673, 3737, 3738, 3740, 3741.
- BOSE, A.K. (ME) 3700.
- BOSE, C.R. (Also CHITTARANJAN) (CSP) 1083. (Sp) 5780. (XR) 6237, 6244, 6257.
- BOSE, D.M. (AMS) 0778, 0786. (BP) 0913. (CSP) 0958, 1019. (EI) 1608. (ME) 3469, 3478, 3484, 3486, 3501, 3504, 3513, 3533, 3555, 3569, 3656, 3668. (OR) 3863, 4053, 4079. (RNC) 4432, 4434, 4435, 4436, 4564, 4567, 4582, 4583, 4584, 4585, 4609, 4629, 4648, 4656, 4768, 4839, (RE) 4975. (Sp) 5260, 5265, 5437. (XR) 6062.
- BOSE, H.N. (Also H.). (CSP) 1133. (XR) 6182, 6183, 6202, 6203, 6206, 6246, 6252, 6256, 6264, 6271.
- BOSE, J.C. (BP) 0876, 0877, 0878, 0879, 0880, 0881, 0882, 0883, 0884, 0885, 0886, 0887, 0888, 0889, 0890, 0891, 0892, 0893, 0894, 0895, 0896, 0897, 0898, 0899, 0900, 0901, 0902, 0903, 0904, 0905, 0906, 0907, 0908, 0909, 0910. (EED) 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240. (OR) 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3789. (RE) 4845, 4846, 4847, 4848, 4850, 4851, 4852, 4853, 4854.
- BOSE, J.K. (EED) 1460.
- BOSE, N.K. (GP) 1766, 1920, 1962. (GeP) 2933.
- BOSE, NALINI MOHAN (Also N.M.) (OR) 3791, 3796.
- BOSE, P.C. (Sp) 5509.
- BOSE, S.N. (GP) 1725, 1726, 2030, 2060, 2094, 2171, 2219. (GeP) 2916. (HT) 3248, 3250, 3421. (OR) 3887, 3888. (RNC) 4520. (RE) 4919. (Sp) 5037, 5140.
- BOSE, U.K. (EED) 1448. (GP) 2009.
- BOULDERSON, H.S. (AA) 0274. (GeP) 2440.
- BOWERS, R. (GP) 2398.
- BREEN, F.H. (AA) 0728. (ET) 1667.
- BRENNAND, W. (AA) 0336.
- BRIGGS, H. (HT) 3318.
- BRODSKII, A.E. (Sp) 5674.
- BROUN, JOHN ALLAN (AA) 0301. (GeP) 2528, 2532, 2539, 2548, 2549. (ME) 3450.
- BRUCKSHAW, J. McG (ME) 3761.
- BRUNT, D. (GeP) 2941.
- BUDHIRAJA, K.L. (OR) 4043.
- BUIST, GEORGE (GeP) 2491, 2497, 2500. (HT) 3244.
- BUNSCHOTEN, H.H.J. (RNC) 4478.
- BURGESS, REV. E. (AA) 0302.
- BURGESS, JAMES (AA) 0333. (HT) 3245.
- BURGESS, L.L. (OR) 4002.
- BURHOP, E.H.S. (RNC) 4753, 4797.

- BURJORJEE, H.R. (OR) 4092, 4093.
- BURMAN, U.R. (AA) 0647, 0669, 0683, 0691, 0701, 0724, 0735, 0745, 0756, 0757, 0758.
- BURRARD, S.G. (GeP) 2634.
- BURROW, R. (AA) 0318.
- BUSHWELL, A.M. (EED) 1485.
- CALDECOTT, JOHN (GeP) 2478.
- CAMERON, A. (ME) 3669.
- CAMPBELL, A. (Ac) 0002. (GeP) 2438, 2450, 2484, 2494, 2521.
- CAMPIGNEULLES, REV. V.D. (AA) 0339.
- CAPRON, P.C. (RNC) 4533, 4540.
- CARMICHAEL, H. (RNC) 4549.
- CATTERSON-SMITH, J.K. (RE) 4860.
- CESCO, C.U. (AA) 0684.
- CHADHA, K.C. (AA) 0748.
- CHAKKO, K.C. (GP) 1740.
- CHAKRABARTI, D.C. (ME) 3607.
- CHAKRABARTY, M.K. (GeP) 2923.
- CHAKRABARTY, S.K. (AA) 0719. (GeP) 3088, 3089, 3135, 3150, 3181. (RNC) 4607, 4613, 4622, 4626, 4630, 4639, 4641, 4642, 4643, 4654, 4673, 4700, 4718, 4763.
- CHAKRABORTI, B. (HT) 3325, 3366.
- CHAKRABORTY, B.K. (Sp) 5300, 5526.
- CHAKRABORTY, I.L. (RNC) 4779.
- CHAKRABORTY, S.K. (AMS) 0833.
- CHAKRAVARTI, A.S. (GP) 2147, 2148, 2287.
- CHAKRAVARTI, D.C. (OR) 4258.
- CHAKRAVARTI, S. (OR) 3794.
- CHAKRAVARTI, S.P. (AA) 0672. (GeP) 2821. (ME) 3571. (RE) 4896, 4936, 4948, 4963, 4964.
- CHAKRAVARTY, B. (SP) 5739.
- CHAKRAVARTY, DWIJESH (Sp) 5448, 5633.
- CHAKRAVARTY, I.L. (RE) 4982, 5984.
- CHAKRAVARTY, M.K. (EED) 1436, 1444. (RE) 4921, 4928.
- CHAKRAVARTY, S. (EED) 1492.
- CHAKRAVORTI, S.K.(GP) 1941, 2058, 2113.
- CHAKRAVORTY, N.C. (CSP) 0952.
- CHAKROVORTY, K.C. (GeP) 3127, 3146, 3148, 3154, 3178, 3204, 3214.
- CHAKRAVORTY, S.K. (OR) 4207. (Sp) 5391, 5575.
- CHALAM, E.V. (AMS) 0850 (Sp) 5730.
- CHAMBERS, CHARLES (GeP) 2542, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2568, 2576, 2577, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2597, 2604.
- CHAMBERS, FREDERICK (GeP) 2547, 2560.
- CHAMPION, F.C. (EI) 1685, (RNC) 4703, 4732.
- CHANDA, A.C. (XR) 6152.
- CHANDERSEKHARE, B.S. (EED) 1598.
- CHANDRA, A. (HT) 3361.
- CHANDRA, K. (GeP) 2803.
- CHANDRA KANTA (Ac) 0194, 0196, 0212.
- CHANDRA, KRISHNA (HT) 3358.
- CHANDRASEKHAR, B.S. (GP) 2398.
- CHANDRASEKHAR, S. (AA) 0443, 0451, 0454, 0458, 0462, 0472, 0473,

- 0477, 0479, 0490, 0491, 0492, 0493, 0498, 0499, 0501, 0504, 0512, 0513, 0516, 0517, 0518, 0523, 0527, 0529, 0531, 0537, 0538, 0542, 0543, 0544, 0551, 0552, 0560, 0564, 0565, 0566, 0574, 0575, 0586, 0587, 0591, 0593, 0597, 0615, 0616, 0617, 0631, 0632, 0633, 0653, 0654, 0655, 0679, 0680, 0681, 0682, 0684, 0697, 0698, 0700, 0702, 0703, 0704, 0706, 0711, 0712, 0713, 0725, 0726, 0727, 0728, 0729, 0736. (AA) 0738, 0750, 0761, 0763. (GP) 1809, 1824, 1826, 1848, 2231, 2369, 2370, 2384, 2409, 2412. (EI) 1667. (OR) 4375. (XR) 6098.
- CHANDRASEKHARAN, K. (GP) 2295.
- CHANDRASEKHARAN, K.S. (RNC) 4823.
- CHANDRASEKHARAN, V. (CSP) 1205, 1215. (OR) 4346, 4347, 4348, 4349, 4359, 4371, 4383, 4387, 4425, 4426. (Sp) 6020.
- CHAPMAN, H. (GeP) 2451, 2729.
- CHAR, S.T. (GeP) 2824.
- CHARANJIT (RNC) 4580, 4621.
- CHARI, S.S. (Ac) 0256.
- CHATTERJI, P.P. (EI) 1686.
- CHATTERJEE, A.K. (GP) 2355.
- CHATTERJEE, APARESH (XR) 6286, 6287.
- CHATTERJEE, B.D. (EED) 1346, 1349. (Sp) 5138, 5285.
- CHATTERJEE, BINA (AA) 0751.
- CHATTERJEE, G. (GeP) 2706, 2712, 2730, 2779, 2780.
- CHATTERJEE, GOURIPATI (GP) 1717.
- CHATTERJEE, J.S. (EI) 1660, 1661.
- CHATTERJEE, KEDARNATH (Sp) 5441, 5222.
- CHATTERJEE, L.M. (Ac) 0208. (EED) 1381, 1392, 1415, 1430. (OR) 4117, 4291, 4292, 4294, 4318.
- CHATTERJEE, N. (Ac) 0049.
- CHATTERJEE, N. (Sp) 5687, 5715.
- CHATTERJEE, N.K. (AA) 0486, 0496, 0500, 0558.
- CHATTERJEE, R.G. (Ac) 0259. (GP) 2379.
- CHATTERJEE, S. (Ac) 0216, 0218.
- CHATTERJEE, S.C. (GeP) 2775.
- CHATTERJEE, S.D. (GP) 2004. (ME) 3566, 3611. (RNC) 4560, 4562, 4647, 4670, 4672, 4679, 4716, 4746, 4779.
- CHATTERJEE, S.K. (EED) 1556, 1557. (EI) 1682. (RE) 4992, 4993, 4994, 4997, 5014.
- CHATTERJEE, SANTIMAY (RNC) 4785, 4801, 4807, 4809.
- CHATTERJEE, T.D. (EED) 1395.
- CHATTERJEE, T.P. (EED) 1355.
- CHATTERJI, A.C. (EED) 1301.
- CHATTERJI, P.P. (OR) 4411.
- CHAUBAL, A.S. (GeP) 3020.
- CHAUDHARI, K.R. (EED) 1518.
- CHAUDHURI, D.N. (GeP) 2875.
- CHAUDHURI, K.R. (GP) 2395.
- CHAUDHURI, P.C. (AA) 0605, 0608.
- CHAUDHURI P.R. (EED) 1279.
- CHAUDHURI, R. (EED) 1276.
- CHAUDHURI, R.M. (EED) 1477, 1482, 1488, 1491, 1498, 1519, 1533.

- CHAUDHAURI, S. (EI) 1636, 1637.
- CHAUDHURY, A.K. (EI) 1674, 1680.
(RNC) 4741.
- CHAUDHURY, S.G. (EED) 1413. (HT) 6292.
- CHAUDHRI, R.M. (ET) 1622, 1625, 1646, 1651, 1672, 1678.
- CHELAM, E.V. (CSP) 1091, 1093, 1095, 1096.
- CHINCHALKAR, S.W. (ME) 3506, 3511, 3512, 3588, 3600. (OR) 4027, 4035, 4046.
- CHINMAYANANDAM, T.K. (ME) 3463. (OR) 3792, 3798, 3800, 3830.
- CHINNAPPA, K.V. (GP) 2305.
- CHIPLONKAR, M.W. (AA) 0671. (GeP) 2836, 2962, 2992, 2994, 3022, 3031, 3033, 3072, 3085, 3128, 3166.
- CHIPLONKAR, V.P. (SP) 5720, 5738.
- CHIPLONKAR, V.T. (EED) 1416, 1422, 1546, 1552. (EI) 1664. (GP) 2002. (RE) 4929, 4951. (XR) 6198.
- CHIPMAN, J. (HT) 3438.
- CHOKSEY, N.B. (ME) 3557.
- CHOPRA, R.N. (OR) 4248.
- CHORGHADE, S.L. (CSP) 1048, 1053, 1098, 1121, 1122, 1124.
- CHOU, C.N. (RNC) 4549.
- CHOUDHURI, A.G. (GP) 2135.
- CHOUDHURI, K.D. (EED) 1554. (OR) 4296.
- CHOUDHURY, C. (RE) 4934, 4949.
- CHOWDHURI, A.G. (OR) 4235.
- CHOWDHURI, B. (Sp) 5827.
- CHOWDHURI, D.N. (RE) 4879, 4880, 4895.
- CHOWDHURY, B. (RNC) 4567, 4583, 3584, 4585, 4609, 4648, 4656, 4671, 4750, 4772, 4829.
- CHOWDHURY, D.C. (GP) 2411.
- CHOWDHURY, K.A. (OR) 4068.
- CHOWDHURY, KRISHNADAS, (Sp) 5780.
- CHOWDHURY, S.K. (XR) 6269.
- CHOWDRI, A.G. (HT) 3370, 3433. (OR) 4279.
- CHOWLA, INDER (GP) 1970, 1973, 1982, 1986.
- CHOWLA, S. (CSP) 0975. (GP) 1953, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1965, 1968, 1975, 1984.
- CHUCKERBUTTY, B.N. (Also CHAKRABATI, B., BROJENDRA NATH) (Ac) 0058, (OR) 3816, 3827, 3834, 3839, 3848, 3907, 4048.
- CLARK, J.E. (AA) 0511.
- CLAY, J. (RNC) 4478.
- COKER, E.G. (GP) 1740.
- COLE, W.H. (GP) 1700.
- COLEBROOKE, H.T. (AA) 0264, 0266.
- COMPTON, A.K. (XR) 6084.
- CORBEN, H.C. (RNC) 4595.
- COWSIK, R.K. (EED) 1370.
- COWSIK, R.N. (EED) 1396.
- CRAGGS, J.D. (RNC) 4761.
- CRIBBAR, ARTHUR BEDFORD (GeP) 2475.
- CROMBIE, A. (GeP) 2600.
- CROWTHER, E.M. (HT) 3270.
- CUNNINGHAM, J.A. (EED) 1241.
- DABADGHAO, W.M. (Sp) 5172.

- DABHOLKAR, V.D. (RNC) 4501, 4525, 4569. (Sp) 5386.
- DAKHINAMURTI, C. (EED) 1523. (EI) 1671. (OR) 4173, 4358.
- DALAL, P.H. (XR) 6144, 6147.
- DALLAS, W.L. (GeP) 2605, 2606, 2609, 2613, 2628.
- DALTON, E.T. (GeP) 2486.
- DANIEL, R.R. (RNC) 4751, 4821.
- DARBYSHIRE, J.A. (GP) 1895.
- DAS, A.B. (EED) 1260, 1271.
- DAS, A.K. (AA) 0497, 0520, 0601, 0602, 0619, 0620, 0630, 0636, 0732, 0753, 0754, 0764, 0765. (EI) 1617. (GeP) 2756, 2757, 2758, 2794, 2804, 2920, 3197. (RE) 4933. (RNC) 4521, 4559. (Sp) 5519, 5584.
- DAS, B.C. (OR) 3793.
- DAS, D.L. (GP) 1991. (OR) 4157, 4158.
- DAS, G. (BP) 0881, 0884, 0887, 0891, 0893, 0894, 0904, 0908.
- DAS, G.K. (EED) 1522. (EI) 1675.
- DAS, J.P. (EED) 1281.
- DAS, K. (Sp) 5151.
- DAS, L.M. (EED) 1333.
- DAS, PANCHANAN (Also Das, P.) (Ac) 0063, 0088, 0095, 0099, 0101, 0105, 0117, 0123. (AMS) 0797. (GP) 1927. (HT) 3301. (ME) 3465. (OR) 3815, 3817, 3840. (Sp) 5053, 5217, 5222.
- DAS, P.K. (GeP) 3200.
- DAS, P.N. (RE) 4964, 5018, 5026.
- DAS, R.K. (EED) 1599.
- DAS, RANJIT KUMAR (RNC) 4808.
- DAS, S. (AMS) 0867.
- DAS, S.C. (BP) 0885, 0889, 0892, 0903.
- DAS, S.K. (Sp) 5310.
- DAS, S.R. (XR) 6160, 6163, 6164, 6165, 6173, 6178, 6179, 6180, 6181, 6182, 6187, 6204, 6205.
- DAS, SUDHANSU (RNC) 4662, 4710, 4754, 4770.
- DAS, SUKUMAR RANJAN (AA) 0434, 0438.
- DASANNACHARYA, B. (EED) 1402, 1522, 1523. (EI) 1607, 1612, 1675. (GP) 2044, 2072, 2136. (HT) 3315. (OR) 4189. (RNC) 4499, 4515, 4545. (XR) 6119.
- DASGUPTA, A.C. (CSP) 0932, 0942. (OR) 4045.
- DASGUPTA, A.K. (CSP) 0972. (RE) 4890.
- DASGUPTA, ANIL KUMAR (EED) 1397.
- DASGUPTA, ARUN (RNC) 4662.
- DASGUPTA, D.N. (GeP) 2757.
- DASGUPTA, H.K. (GP) 2095, 2096, 2100.
- DASGUPTA, HEMCHANDRA (GeP) 2692.
- DASGUPTA, K. (Sp) 5895. (XR) 6181, 6182, 6183, 6184, 6204, 6205, 6235, 6254, 6255, 6259, 6272.
- DASGUPTA, M.K. (GeP) 3118, 3121. (RE) 5008.
- DASGUPTA, N.N. (EI) 1670, 1674. (RNC) 4576, 4577, 4669, 4681, 4693, 4741.
- DASGUPTA, R.N. (EED) 1315, 1318. (OR) 3978.
- DASS, ISHWAR (GeP) 3111.

- DAS SARMA, S. (GeP) 3054, 3055.
- DASTUR, M.N. (HT) 3438.
- DATAR, D.S. (ME) 3725, 3748, 3755.
- DATAR, M.G. (ME) 3758.
- DATAR, S.S. (ME) 3725, 3748.
- DATTA, A.C. (Sp) 5331, 5413.
- DATTA, A.K. (EED) 1549.
- DATTA, B. (EED) 1261. (GP) 1729, 2034, 2090.
- DATTA, B.B. (XR) 6127.
- DATTA, G.L. (OR) 3826.
- DATTA, M.N. (CSP) 1151.
- DATTA, S. (AA) 0533. (EED) 1267, 1500, (EI) 1611. (HT) 3325, 3367. (Sp) 5041, 5042, 5048, 5049, 5051, 5059, 5175, 5260, 5265, 5282, 5300, 5441, 5509, 5511, 5522, 5527, 5583, 5739, 5740, 5741.
- DATTA, S.K. (Ac) 0105. (OR) 3916, 3953. (Sp) 5061, 5069, 5142.
- DATTA MAJUMDAR, S. (Also DUTTA MAJUMDAR) (GP) 2263, 2284, 2314, 2411.
- DAVAR, D.J. (EED) 1450, 1484.
- DAYAL, BISHESWAR (CSP) 1064, 1066, 1112, 1114, 1125, 1222. (HT) 3413, 3414, 3415, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3423. (XR) 6221.
- DAYAL, M. (ME) 3487.
- DAYAL, V. (HT) 3347.
- DE, H.P. (RNC) 4442, 4496, 4778. (XR) 6148.
- DE, K. (GP) 1803.
- DE, M. (RNC) 4533.
- DE, M.L. (EI) 1674, 1680. (RE) 5020.
- DE, R. (RNC) 4536. (RE) 4857.
- DE, RAJENDRALAL (AMS) 0779.
- DE, S.C. (GP) 2249.
- DEB, A.C. (GeP) 2990, 3025.
- DEB, M. (ME) 3589, 3643.
- DEB, S. (EED) 1571. (GeP) 2986.
- DEB, S.C. (OR) 4009. (Sp) 5121, 5137, 5200, 5212, 5278, 5288, 5290, 5291, 5294, 5375, 5422, 5690.
- DEBRAY, M. (GeP) 3139.
- DEBYE, P. (RE) 4871.
- DEO, P.G. (OR) 4282, 4293, 4297, 4300, 4306. (Sp) 5942.
- DEODHAR, D.B. (Ac) 0082. (GP) 1760. (GeP) 2691. (OR) 3869. (Sp) 5076, 5142, 5210.
- DEODHAR, G.B. (EED) 1290. (GP) 1751, 1794. (GeP) 2696. (OR) 3869. (XR) 6113, 6115, 6128, 6129.
- DESAI, B.N. (EED) 1352, 1371, 1394, 1458, 1466, (GP) 1904. (GeP) 2749, 2754, 2755, 2765, 2795, 2796, 2819, 2894, 2942, 3048, 3103, 3193. (HT) 3319.
- DESAI, D.D. (Sp) 5614.
- DESAI, H.N. (EED) 1371. (GP) 1904.
- DESAI, J.B. (GP) 1870.
- DESAI, K.V. (XR) 6134.
- DESAI, M.C. (GP) 2089.
- DESAI, M.S. (HT) 3304. (OR) 4054. (Sp) 5292, 5293.
- DESAI, U.D. (RNC) 4841, 4844.
- DESAI, V.D. (Sp) 6005.
- DESHMUKH, G.S. (EED) 1487, 1535, 1550, 1560, 1567, 1569.

- DESHPANDE, D.L. (GP) 2293.
- DESHPANDE, P.V. (EED) 1411.
- DEV, HARIT KRISHNA (AA) 0429, 0453.
- DEWAR, D. (GeP) 2841, 2899.
- DEY, A.K. (Sp) 6011.
- DEY, ASUTOSH (Also DEY, A.). (Ac) 0028, 0031, 0033, 0034, 0042.
- DEY, ATASI PRABHA (CSP) 1123.
- DEY, J.N. (Ac) 0087.
- DEY, L.J.L. (RNC) 4478.
- DHAR, JAGATTARAN (Also J. DHAR) (CSP) 0981, 1034. (XR) 6131, 6139, 6145, 6157, 6232, 6258.
- DHAR, N.R. (EED) 1253, 1254, 1270, 1274, 1280, 1283, 1287, 1293, 1296, 1299, 1301, 1320. (GeP) 2769. (HT) 3272, 3273, 3279, 3311. (OR) 3929, 3930, 3977, 4017, 4018, 4123, 4403. (Sp) 5189, 5216.
- DHAR, S.C. (Ac) 0145. (GP) 1915, 1917, 1935, 2012, 2071. (ME) 3584.
- DHAR, SOBHANA (RNC) 4807.
- DHARMATTI, S.S. (AMS) 0841, 0842, 0846. (ME) 3638, 3639, 3696, 3709, 3733, 3753, 3757, 3758, 3759.
- DHAVALA, D.G. (Sp) 5194, 5201, 5271.
- DHAWAN, C.L. (ME) 3483.
- DHINGRA, J.D. (ME) 3697.
- DIGBY, E. (GeP) 2656.
- DIXIT, K.R. (CSP) 0950, 0962, (EED) 1562. (EI) 1623. (GP) 1895, 2365. (HT) 3352. (ME) 3637, 3659. (RNC) 4479. (RE) 4952.
- DORAISWAMI, C.S. (GP) 2134.
- DORAISWAMI, M.N. (RE) 4870.
- DORAISWAMI, M.S. (GP) 2320.
- DOSS, K.S. (AMS) 0808.
- DOSS, K.S.G. (Also GURURAJA DOSS) (GP) 2306. (OR) 4179, 4285, 4313, 4384.
- DUANE, W. (XR) 6177.
- DUBE, G.P. (EED) 1481, 1502. (EI) 1645. (GP) 2095, 2100. (RNC) 4633. (Sp) 5795, 5824.
- DUFFENDACK, O.S. (Sp) 5400.
- DUTT, A.K. (Ac) 0173.
- DUTT, N. (Ac) 0216, 0218.
- DUTT, S. (OR) 3917, 4204.
- DUTT, S.K. (GeP) 3070, 3115. (RE) 4950.
- DUTTA, A. (GP) 2223.
- DUTTA, A.C. (OR) 4153. (RE) 4962.
- DUTTA, A.K. (Also ARUN K.) (GP) 2214. (GeP) 2946. (HT) 3312, 3313, 3327. (RE) 4928. (RNC) 4557 (ME) 3702, 3719, 3721, 3747. (OR) 4161. (Sp) 5200, 5257, 5278, 5287, 5289, 5325, 5326, 5330, 5376, 5422, 5923.
- DUTTA, M. (EED) 1461, 1462, 1590. (GP) 2324, 2351.
- DUTTA, N.L. (RE) 4936, 4948.
- DUTTA, P. (HT) 3328.
- DUTTA, S. (CSP) 0984. (ME) 3555, 3573, 3574, 3589, 3643.
- DUTTA, S.K. (GP) 1776.
- DUTTA, SUSIL KRISHNA (Ac) 0078.
- ELIOT, J. (GeP) 2555, 2581, 2585, 2586, 2593, 2603, 2607, 2608.

- 2610, 2611, 2612, 2627, 2630, 2645.
- ELLIOT, H.M. (AA) 0295.
- ELLISON, M.H. (AA) 0753.
- ELSON, S.R. (GeP) 2599.
- EUMOR, FOPPOULOS, N. (HT) 3284.
- EVEREST, CAPT. G. (GeP) 2432, 2433.
- EVEREST, REV. R. (AA) 0278. (GeP) 2442.
- EVERSHED, J. (AA) 0344, 0347, 0348, 0349, 0350, 0351, 0352, 0353, 0354, 0359, 0360, 0361, 0362, 0363, 0364, 0366, 0367, 0373, 0375, 0376, 0377, 0379, 0380, 0382, 0383, 0386, 0387, 0388, 0389, 0391, 0392, 0393, 0394, 0395, 0396, 0398, 0399, 0400, 0401, 0402, 0404, 0408, 0412, 0417, 0420, 0421, 0422. (Sp) 5032.
- EVERSHED, M.A. (AA) 0396.
- FARQUHARSON, J. (ME) 3647, 3648.
- FAYRER, J. (GeP) 2503.
- FERMOR, L.L. (AA) 0368.
- FERNANDO, I. (Sp) 5969, 5976.
- FERROLI, D. (GeP) 2811.
- FIELD, J.H. (GeP) 2636, 2637, 2642, 2657, 2673, 2675.
- FORBUSH, S.E. (AA) 0759.
- FORDHAM, S. (GP) 2102.
- FOWLER, A. (Sp) 5278, 5408.
- FRANCIS, K.A. (GeP) 2957.
- FRASER, D. (RNC) 4525.
- GADRE, K.L. (GeP) 3094.
- GANAPATI, S.V. (EED) 1265, 1268, 1269.
- GANESAN, A.S. (Sp) 5052, 5057, 5111, 5116, 5129, 5130, 5252, 5281, 5319, 5346, 5360, 5373, 5468, 5778.
- GANESAN, V. (GeP) 3078, 3113.
- GANGOPADHYAYA, S. (EED) 1457.
- GANGOPADHYAYA, SUKHAMAYA (RE) 4914.
- GANGULI, A. (AA) 0485, 0488, 0489, 0494, 0508. (CSP) 0987, 1017, 1018. (EED) 1345, 1347, 1350, 1362, 1376. (GP) 1821, 1880, 1905, 1912, 1926, 1937, 1938. (HT) 3296, 3305, 3320, 3330, 3332. (OR) 3983, 4007. (RNC) 4453, 4461, 4464, 4469, 4471. (Sp) 5315, 5374. (XR) 6125.
- GANGULI, D.K. (RE) 4987.
- GANGULI, O.K. (GeP) 3118.
- GANGULI, R. (Ac) 0103, 0109, 0111.
- GANGULI, R. (EED) 1337, 1353, 1366, 1380.
- GANGULY, D.K. (GeP) 3121.
- GANGULY, H.K. (AA) 0568. (GP) 2092.
- GANGULY, M. (CSP) 1046. (XR) 6234.
- GANGULY, N. (CSP) 0956, 1007, 1070. (EED) 1463. (GP) 2066. (ME) 3615, 3635, 3678.
- GANGULY, PHANINDRALAL (AA) 0345.
- GANGULY, P.B. (EED) 1270, 1309. (GP) 2058. (OR) 3918.
- GANGULY, S.C. (OR) 4258, 4283. (Sp) 5807, 5808, 5837, 5839.
- GANGULY, U. (EED) 1297.
- GANT, D.H.T. (RNC) 4541, 4599.

- GARG, S.N. (EED) 1580. (HT) 3445.
(Sp) 5656, 5975.
- GAUTAM, B.S. (GP) 2136.
- GAUTAM, LAJJARAM (EED) 1509.
- GAYDON, A.G. (Sp) 5876.
- GEDDES, W. (GeP) 2435.
- GEIB, K.H. (Sp) 5744.
- GEORGE, (Mrs.) A. (OR) 4405.
- GEORGE, E.P. (RNC) 4680.
- GEORGE, P.A. (GeP) 3050.
- GHALI, M. (GP) 1936.
- GHANI, ABDUL (AMS) 0796.
- GHATAGE, VISHNU MADHAB (GP) 1861.
- GHATAK, JYOTISH CHANDRA (AA) 0423.
- GHOSH, A. (RE) 4985.
- GHOSH, A.C. (OR) 4131.
- GHOSH, A.K. (ME) 3753.
- GHOSH, A.M. (RNC) 4752, 4803.
- GHOSH, B. (EED) 1449. (OR) 4205.
- GHOSH, B.B. (Ac) 0243, 0249. (GP) 2214.
- GHOSH, B.N. (EED) 1284, 1413. (GP) 1999, 2043, 2410. (GeP) 2306, 2822. (OR) 4124. (RE) 4883. (XR) 6162.
- GHOSH, C. (Sp) 5332, 5380.
- GHOSH, CHANDRASEKHAR (EED) 1594.
- GHOSH, CHANDRASEKHAR (HT) 3368.
- GHOSH, H.S. (GP) 2218.
- GHOSH, J. (Ac) 0124.
- GHOSH, J. (EED) 1279.
- GHOSH, J. (EI) 1626.
- GHOSH, J. (GP) 1737, 1831, 1868, 1988, 2033, 2326.
- GHOSH, J.C. (EED) 1255, 1258. (GP) 1871, 2305. (OR) 3810, 4160, 4208, 4214. (Sp) 5243, 5310.
- GHOSH, K. (EED) 1449.
- GHOSH, K. (ME) 3521. (XR) 6178, 6180.
- GHOSH, M. (Also GHOSH, MOHINI MOHAN) (Ac) 0112, 0114, 0115, 0118, 0119, 0120, 0122, 0125, 0131, 0168, 0179, 0180, 0189, 0191, 0195. (EED) 1437. (EI) 1631. (GP) 1856, 1902, 1930, 1935, 1945. (HT) 3293.
- GHOSH, M.K. (Sp) 5936, 5940, 6023.
- GHOSH, M.R. (Sp) 5997.
- GHOSH, N. (EED) 1571.
- GHOSH, N.L. (AA) 0705. (GP) 2302, 2330, 2358. (HT) 3442.
- GHOSH, N.N. (GP) 2211, 2255.
- GHOSH, P.B. (EED) 1429.
- GHOSH, PRATAP CHANDRA (AA) 0313.
- GHOSH, P.N. (Also PANINDRA NATH) (AMS) 0787. (EED) 1321, 1331, 1332, 1349, 1355, 1510, 1541. (GP) 1776, 2253. (GeP) 2882. (OR) 3795, 3808, 3812, 3832, 4153. (RE) 4962. (Sp) 5134, 5135, 5136, 5138, 5211, 5283, 5285, 5371, 5471.
- GHOSH, R.C. (EI) 1643. (RNC) 4494, 4531.
- GHOSH, R.N. (Also RAJENDRA NATH) (Ac) 0071, 0072, 0074, 0076, 0080, 0081, 0084, 0086, 0087, 0091, 0093, 0096, 0102, 0107, 0113, 0132, 0133, 0135, 0136,

- 0137, 0142, 0147, 0170, 0217, 0221, 0227, 0237, 0245, 0250. (GP) 1730, 1753, 2057. (GeP) 2827. (HT) 3254, 3267, 3278. (OR) 3814, 3895. (Sp) 5064. Ac) 6288.
- GHOSH, S. (Ac) 0134. (EED) 1293, 1299, 1320. (GP) 1785, 1796, 1932, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1996, 2126, 2127, 2210. (HT) 3272, 3279, 3321, 3366, 3440.
- GHOSH, S.C. (Ac) 0254.
- GHOSH, S.K. (EI) 1670. (OR) 3863. (RNC) 4434, 4435, 4441, 4618, 4681.
- GHOSH, S.N. (GeP) 3063, 3068, 3077, 3098, 3099, 3139. (OR) 4340. (RE) 5008.
- GHOSH, S.P. (EI) 1648. (GeP) 2987, 2991. (RE) 4922, 4939.
- GHOSH, U.N. (GeP) 2726.
- GHOSHAL, S. N. (RNC) 4691, 4693, 4758, 4770, 4819.
- GIBBS, R. (CSP) 0963.
- GILBERT, GREENWOOD (XR) 6137.
- GILL, J.R. (AA) 0614.
- GILL, P.S. (AA) 0759. (EED) 1583. (RNC) 4546, 4547, 4548, 4594, 4596, 4637, 4676, 4682, 4688, 4698, 4722, 4725, 4759, 4810.
- GOGATE, D.V. (Ac) 0110. (GP) 1948, 1990, 2132, 2197, 2240. (HT) 3395, 3436. (OR) 4074. (RE) 4867, 4868, 4869.
- GOKHALE, B.G. (XR) 6277, 6284.
- GOKHALE, G.S. (RNC) 4793, 4823, 4824.
- GOKHALE, S.D. (EED) 1508.
- GOKHALE, S.V. (ME) 3709.
- GOLDINGHAM, JOHN (AA) 0268. (GeP) 2428.
- GOLOBIEE, CAPT. (AA) 0312.
- GOPALAIENGAR, M.K. (GP) 1862.
- GORA, E. (Also EDWIN) (RNC) 4504. (Sp) 5550.
- GORDON, C.A. (GeP) 2509.
- GORE, R.C. (EED) 1485.
- GOVINDRAJAN, S.R. (CSP) 1041. (ME) 3690.
- GRAGGS, J.D. (EED) 1563.
- GRANT, P.W. (AA) 0270.
- GRAVES, H.G. (GP) 1715.
- GRIFFITH, WILLIAM (GeP) 2458.
- GROVER, B.T.J. (OR) 3852.
- GROVER, F.W. (EED) 1281.
- GUHA, A.C. (CSP) 0981, 1016. (OR) 4066.
- GUHA, B.C. (CSP) 0951, 0959, 1009, 1024. (ME) 3548, 3720, 3762.
- GUHA, M.P. (Sp) 5746, 5924.
- GUHA, S.C. (BP) 0895, 0898, 0899, 0900, 0901, 0902.
- GUHA, U.C. (AA) 0731. (GeP) 3119, 3162, 3237.
- GUHA THAKURTA, A. (BP) 0911.
- GULATEE, B.L. (GeP) 2879, 2906.
- GULATI, B. (EED) 1354.
- GUNDURAO, G. (EED) 1356, 1383.
- GUNNAYYA, D. (Ac) 0083, 0085.
- GUNNAIYA, D. (GP) 1780. (OR) 3861, 3862, 3885, 3886. (Sp) 5060, 5067.

- GUNTHER, P. (HT) 3256.
- GUPTA, A.K. (HT) 3443.
- GUPTA, B.K. (GeP) 3176.
- GUPTA, H. (HT) 3361, 3369.
- GUPTA, H.C. (GP) 2077, 2350.
- GUPTA, H.M.S. (GP) 1855.
- GUPTA, HANSRAJ (GP) 1969, 1980.
- GUPTA, I.C. (ME) 3582.
- GUPTA, J. (Also JAGANATH) (AMS) 0818, 0820. (CSP) 1003, 1004, 1021. (HT) 3355. (Sp) 5525, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5539, 5540, 5586, 5627, 5631, 5672, 5924. (XR) 6200.
- GUPTA, K.K. (RNC) 4792.
- GUPTA, P.K.S. (GeP) 3026.
- GUPTA, R.P. (OR) 4162, 4163.
- GUPTA, R.S. (EED) 1303. (XR) 6102.
- GUPTA, S. (AMS) 0790. (EED) 1570. (EI) 1621. (GP) 1857, 1899. (RNC) 4451, 4617, 4623, 4640, 4749, 4790.
- GUPTA, S.N. (EI) 1673, 1684. (GP) 2408.
- GUPTA, S.S. (EI) 1886.
- GUPTA, U.C. (EED) 1596.
- GUPTA, R.D. (HT) 3343.
- GURURAJA (AMS) 0808.
- GURUSWAMY, S. (OR) 4302, 4303, 4304, 4311.
- GUTTON, C. (EED) 1275.
- HADINGER, W. (AA) 0303.
- HALDAR, B.C. (HT) 3441.
- HAMID, A. (AMS) 0827.
- HANKIN, E.H. (GeP) 2659.
- HANNAY, S.F. (GeP) 2467.
- HANNYNGTON, J.C. (GP) 1695.
- HAQ, MD ISRARUL (Sp) 5555, 5608.
- HAQUE, A. (CSP) 1020, 1022.
- HAQUE, M. ANWAR-UL (ME) 3610, 3640.
- HARDING, CHAS (GeP) 2567.
- HARDY, G.H. (GP) 1723.
- HARIHARAN, A.S. (GeP) 2791.
- HARIHARAN, P.S. (GeP) 3155, 3192, 3201. (OR) 4275, 4276, 4277. (XR) 6239.
- HARIHARAN, S. (OR) 4125.
- HARISH CHANDRA (GP) 2274, 2281, 2282, 2297, 2313, 2325. (RNC) 4667, 4687, 4713, 4715, 4729, 4767.
- HARRIS, F.C. (OR) 4154.
- HARRIS, J.C. (GeP) 2531.
- HARRISON, E.P. (XR) 6052.
- HARWOOD, W.A. (GeP) 2646, 2647, 2648, 2658, 2676, 2677, 2678.
- HASEM, M.A. (CSP) 1126.
- HATCHER, R.W. (GeP) 3125.
- HATTA, S. (GP) 1921.
- HATTIANGADI, M.S. (GeP) 3085, 3166.
- HAY, ALFRED (EED) 1245, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1262, 1264.
- HEDGRAN, A. (RNC) 4752.
- HEERAMANECK, J.R. (RNC) 4821.
- HEITLER, W. (EI) 1634. (RNC) 4517.
- HEJMADI, D. (GP) 2044.
- HEMPTINNE, M.D. (RNC) 4540.

- HENRICH, L.R. (AA) 0617, 0631.
- HENRY, C.O. (RNC) 4817.
- HERSCHELL, J.S.W. (AA) 0273, 0282.
- HIBBEN, J.H. (Sp) 5648.
- HILDITCH, T.P. (CSP) 0935.
- HILL, E.G. (GeP) 2620.
- HILL, S.A. (AA) 0322, 0325, 0326.
(GeP) 2556, 2558, 2561, 2563,
2584, 2587, 2601, 2602.
- HODGSON, J.A. (AA) 0267.
- HOLE, N. (RNC) 4752.
- HOPPER, V.D. (RNC) 4820.
- HORA, SUNDAR LAL (GeP) 3174.
- HOTEKO, H.E. (RNC) 4675, 4684,
4709.
- HUDDAR, B.B. (GeP) 3176.
- HULME, H.R. (RNC) 4481.
- HULT, J.L. (RNC) 4813.
- HUSAIN, A.G. (Sp) 5826, 6003.
- HUSAIN, M. KHURSHED (EED) 1594.
- HUSSAIN, M. (XR) 6153, 6168.
- HUSSAIN, S.L. (Sp) 5618.
- HUSSAIN, ZAHUR (GP) 2039.
- IMAM, ALI (EED) 1427.
- INDIA GOVERNMENT (AA) 0312.
- INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT
(AA) 0769. (GeP) 3173.
- INDRA, A. (GP) 1703.
- INDRA, M.K. (OR) 4320.
- INGELSTAM, E.C. (XR) 6142.
- INGLIS, C.C. (GeP) 2931.
- ISHAQUE, M. (AMS) 0826. (GeP) 2738
(Sp) 5571, 5620, 5801, 5821.
- IYENGAR, B.R.Y. (EED) 1558, 1559,
1573, 1582, 1589, 1595.
- IYENGAR, K.S.K. (RNC) 4612.
- IYENGAR, K.V. (Ac) 0138.
- IYENGAR, K.Y.S. (XR) 6171.
- IYENGAR, T.G. SRINIVASA (Sp) 5324.
- IYENGAR, VENKATACHALA (CSP) 1029.
- IYENGAR, N.V. (GP) 2117.
- IYENGAR, A.A. NARAYANA (GeP) 2725.
- IYER, K.S. SANKARASUBBA (XR) 6210.
- IYER, M.P. VENKATARAMA (AMS)
0808. (EED) 1407.
- IYER, M.R. VENKATRAMA (GP) 1818.
- IYER, P.R. CHIDAMBARA (Also AIYAR)
(AA) 0412, 0419, 0428, 0436,
0437, 0447, 0468, 0469, 0475,
0481, 0482.
- IYER, V. GANAPATHY (CSP) 1153.
- IYER, V.D. (Also V. DORAISWAMY)
(GeP) 2739, 2751, 2774, 2782,
2830, 2840, 2886, 2890, 2938,
2957, 3001, 3002, 3032, 3034,
3105, 3107, 3110, 3111.
- JACKSON, V.H. (EED) 1244, 1256,
1257.
- JACOB, M. (ME) 3470.
- JACOB, W.S. (AA) 0292.
- JAFFE, A.A. (RNC) 4761.
- JAGANATHAN, P. (GeP) 3147.
- JAGANNATHAN, S. (OR) 4086.
- JAIN, ABHINASH CHANDRA (HT) 3369.

- JAIN, B.D. (OR) 3993.
- JAIN, R.S. (ME) 3540.
- JAIN, S.C. (RE) 5027, 5028, 5029, 5030.
- JAKOB, M. (HT) 3287, 3289, 3290.
- JAN-KHAN, M. (Sp) 5458, 5570, 5572.
- JATKAR, S.K.K. (Also S.K. KULKARNI)
(Ac) 0171, 0172, 0181, 0183, 0184. (AMS) 0870. (CSP) 1188. (EED) 1408, 1432, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1472, 1520, 1521, 1558, 1559, 1573, 1593. (GP) 2068. (HT) 3354, 3362. (ME) 3670, (OR) 4069, 4212. (Sp) 5362, 5392, 5393, 5447, 5453, 5520, 5521.
- JAYARAJAN, A.P. (GeP) 3196.
- JAYARAMAN, A. (CSP) 1217, 1218.
- JAYARATNAM, E.C. (Also ELIEZER C.)
(EI) 1666. (GP) 2353. (ME) 3712, 3726, 3736.
- JAY KISHEN (Sp) 5313.
- JHA, J.B. (EED) 1509.
- JHA, S. (Ac) 0213. (Sp) 5795, 5824.
- JHA, S.N. (RNC) 4633.
- JNANANADA, J. (RNC) 4780.
- JNANANANDA, S. (RNC) 4704, 4707, 4726, 4781, 4782.
- JOG, DATTATRYA, S. (Sp) 5096, 5122, 5198.
- JOGARAO, CH. V. (Ac) 0186. (EED) 1440. (OR) 4140, 4149, 4151. (Sp) 5565.
- JOGLEKAR, M.S. (ME) 3666. (Sp) 5574, 5598, 5599. (XR) 6161.
- JOGLEKAR, R.V. (OR) 4212.
- JOGLEKAR, S.Y. (HT) 3382.
- JOHN, M.V. (OR) 4014.
- JOHNSON, R.C. (Sp) 5148.
- JONES, R. Lt. (GeP) 2629, 2639, 2640.
- JOSHI, C.B. (EED) 1394.
- JOSHI, P.P. (GeP) 2775.
- JOSHI, R.D. (EED) 1447. (GeP) 2924, 2947. (RE) 4925, 4926.
- JOSHI, R.H. (XR) 6208.
- JOSHI, R.M. (EED) 1360.
- JOSHI, S.S. (EED) 1302, 1326, 1327, 1487, 1511, 1524, 1529, 1530, 1532, 1535. (EI) 1616. (GeP) 2792. (OR) 4130, 4282, 4295, 4299, 4300, 4308, 4335, 4336, 4337. (XR) 6236.
- KABRAJI, K.J. (CSP) 0936, 0937. (GeP) 3104.
- KALAMKAR, R.J. (GeP) 2864, 2996.
- KALIA, P.N. (ME) 3697. (OR) 4127. (Sp) 5345, 5357, 5387, 5433, 5538, 5781.
- KALIKISHEN BEHADUR, MAHARAJA (GeP) 1693.
- KALYANARAMAN, S. (XR) 6132.
- KAMAKSHI (Miss) (OR) 4092.
- KANE, J.G. (HT) 3354.
- KANE, K.L. (EED) 1424.
- KANE, R.P. (RNC) 4841, 4842, 4843, 4844.
- KANE, Y.D. (EED) 1550.
- KANEKAR, C.R. (ME) 3696, 3757, 3758.
- KANTEBET, S.R. (RE) 4856, 4870.
- KAPADIA, M.R. (CSP) 0943, 0989. (XR) 6146, 6208.

- KAPUR, A.K. (GeP) 2941. 2285, 2321, 2323, 2337, 2343, 2373.
- KAPUR, A.N. (ME) 3525, 3642.
- KAPUR, P.L. (ME) 3488, 3561, 3642, 3649, 3669, 3675. (RNC) 4518, 4519, 4528, 4535, 4553, 4563, 4580, 4621, 4731, 4830. (Sp) 5541.
- KAPUR, R.K. (HT) 3437.
- KAPUR, R.N. (ME) 3494.
- KAR, D C. (Sp) 5248.
- KAR K.C. (Ac) 0070, 0075, 0077, 0103, 0104, 0112, 0114, 0115, 0118, 0119, 0126. (EED) 1345, 1437, 1438, 1476. (EI) 1628, 1663. (GP) 1788, 1810, 1811, 1832, 1834, 1836, 1846, 1856, 1864, 1866, 1883. (HT) 3265, 3276, 3277, 3293, 3296. (ME) 3477. (OR) 3922, 3943, 3983, 3986, 3987, 4239, 4298, 4411. (RNC) 4453, 4461, 4464, 4469, 4471, 4482, 4500, 4514, 4544, 4570, 4581, 4604, 4627, 4632, 4645, 4649, 4719, 4744. (Sp) 5153, 5218, 5972. (XR) 6190.
- KAR, S.C. (AMS) 0804. (EED) 1273. (EI) 1619. (GP) 1744, 1768, 1778, 1789, 2062, 2171, 2327, 2329. (OR) 4004. (Sp) 5055.
- KARANDIKAR, J.V. (GeP) 2798, 2807. (Sp) 5436.
- KARANDIKAR, R.V. (GeP) 3092, 3140, 3141, 3175.
- KARANTHA, K.V. (GP) 1869.
- KARCHER, J.C. (Sp) 5038.
- KARIM, M. (OR) 4060. (Sp) 5657.
- KARIM, S. (EED) 1574.
- KARMALKAR, P.K. (EED) 1584.
- KARMARKAR, K.R. (AA) 0721. (GP)
- KARPINSKI, Z. (GP) 2264.
- KARVE, C.S. (GeP) 3047, 3210. (HT) 3396. (OR) 4338.
- KASTHA, G.S. (Sp) 5974, 5981.
- KASTLER, A. (Sp) 5652.
- KATER, HENRY (HT) 3238, 3239.
- KATHAVATE, Y.V. (OR) 4326, 4327, 4328, 4329, 4330, 4331, 4332.
- KATTI, P.K. (OR) 4386, 4400.
- KATZ, J.R. (GP) 2089.
- KAUL, H. (AA) 0425.
- KAUL, K.N. (OR) 4248.
- KAYE, G.R. (AA) 0397, 0405.
- KEATINGE, R.H. (GeP) 2565, 2569, 2573.
- KEEN, B.A. (GeP) 2900
- KELKAR, V.N. (GP) 2259. (HT) 3326, 3422. (OR) 4397.
- KELLSTRÖM, G. (Sp) 5390.
- KERAWALA, S.M. (GP) 2155.
- KESHAVAMURTY, A. (GeP) 3130, 3176, 3208.
- KHALSA, R.G. (GP) 2102.
- KHAMBATA, S.J. (GP) 2221. (RNC) 4443.
- KHAN, A.A.H. (Sp) 5381.
- KHAN, A.Q. (EED) 1498.
- KHAN, ABDUL WAHEED (ALSO A.W.). (EED) 1477. (EI) 1651, 1672, 1678.
- KHAN, M.A.R. (AA) 0569, 0583, 0610.
- KHAN, MD. FERDOUSE (CSP) 1132.

- KHAN, N. (CSP) 1104.
- KHANNA, M.L. (ME) 3577, 3654, 3728, 3729.
- KHANNA, N.N. (HT) 3369.
- KHANOLKAR, D.D. (ME) 3759.
- KHASTGIR, S.R. (AA) 0663. (CSP) 0960, 0972. (EED) 1397, 1427, 1433, 1436, 1444, 1457, 1460, 1464, 1469, 1474, 1475, 1542. (GeP) 2828, 2875, 2876, 2923, 2982, 2988, 3041, 3118, 3121, 3163, 3165, 3179. (RE) 4879, 4880, 4890, 4892, 4895, 4897, 4899, 4914, 4919, 4921, 4928, 4934, 4943, 4944, 4946, 4949, 4966, 4967, 4980, 4981, 4982, 4987, 4988, 5006, 5011, 5018, 5026. (XR) 6057, 6060, 6069, 6135.
- KICHLU, P.K. (AA) 0483. (OR) 3913. (Sp) 5068, 5079, 5080, 5081, 5087, 5095, 5101, 5113, 5127, 5146.
- KINDAPILLAI, M. (RNC) 4705.
- KING, A. (ME) 3669.
- KISHEN, JAI (OR) 4126. (Sp) 5344.
- KISHORE, ROOP (CSP) 1076.
- KLEMENS, P.G. (HT) 3449.
- KLOSE, A. (AA) 0425.
- KNOWLES, A.J. (EED) 1563.
- KOHLI, S.J. (RNC) 4433, 4437.
- KOHLI, S.S. (AA) 0471. (ME) 3540.
- KOSAMBI, D.D. (AA) 0449. (GP) 1860, 1977, 2382.
- KOSTURI LAL (GP) 1998.
- KOTESWARAM, P. (AMS) 0828. (GeP) 3202, 3204. (RNC) 4522. (Sp) 5629, 5636, 5686.
- KOTHARI, D.S. (Also DAULAT SINGH) (AA) 0446, 0456, 0457, 0459, 0461, 0463, 0474, 0541, 0545, 0549, 0562, 0578, 0579, 0581, 0609, 0613, 0650, 0690, 0694, 0734. (EED) 1577. (EI) 1609. (GP) 1794, 1806, 1833, 1851, 1916, 1919, 1948, 1990, 2027, 2105, 2132, 2150, 2176, 2185, 2204, 2205, 2222, 2249, 2270, 2271, 2292. (GeP) 3100. (HT) 3295, 3306, 3314, 3339, 3350, 3356, 3359, 3370, 3377, 3392, 3395, 3397, 3402, 3404, 3412, 3432. (ME) 3536, 3763. (OR) 3968, 3976, 3982, 4003, 4074, 4234, 4246, 4380. (RNC) 4463, 4473, 4480, 4539, 4542, 4697. (RE) 4866, 4867, 4868, 4869, 4908. (Sp) 5191.
- KOTHARI, L.S. (GP) 2371, 2397, 2416. (GeP) 3100. (HT) 3432. (ME) 3756.
- KRISHNA, S. (OR) 4068.
- KRISHNAIYAR, N.C. (Ac) 0047, 0069, 0079. (Sp) 5056.
- KRISHNAJI (GP) 2405.
- KRISHNAMURTI, K. (EI) 1629. (ME) 3558. (OR) 3984, 4001, 4002, 4057.
- KRISHNAMURTI, M. (RE) 4979.
- KRISHNAMURTI, P. (SP) 5157, 5164, 5165, 5170, 5179, 5185, 5186, 5195, 5203, 5227, 5237, 5240, 5241, 5243, 5245, 5263. (XR) 6071, 6073, 6078, 6079, 6080, 6086, 6088, 6089, 6095, 6106, 6107, 6110.
- KRISHNAMURTI, S. (EED) 1309, 1589.
- KRISHNAMURTY, B. (GP) 2387. (HT) 3444.
- KRISHNAMURTY, B.H. (Ac) 0239, 0253.

- KRISHNAMURTY, S.G. (AMS) 0806. (Sp)** 1116, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1178,
 5394, 5405, 5427, 5432, 5455,
 5505, 5506, 5524, 5534, 5569,
 5619, 5621, 5685, 5969, 5976,
 6008.
- KRISHNAMURTY, T.S.G. (CSP) 1193,**
 1194.
- KRISHNAMURTY, V.G. (Sp) 5806, 5829.**
- KRISHNAN, K.G. (Ac) 0187, 0202. (OR)**
 3999. (RE) 4954.
- KRISHNAN, K.S. (AMS) 0780, 0803.**
 (CSP) 0925, 0932, 0940, 0941,
 0942, 0946, 0947, 0948, 0951,
 0952, 0956, 0957, 0961, 0965,
 0966, 0967, 0968, 0974, 0982,
 0983, 0992, 0993, 0997, 1007,
 1008, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013,
 1026, 1027, 1031, 1042, 1043,
 1048, 1053, 1054, 1070, 1206,
 1207, 1208, 1224, 1225, 1226,
 1227. (EED) 1294, 1324, 1463,
 1528, 1536. (HT) 3373, 3449.
 (EI) 1679. (GP) 2336, 2414.
 (ME) 3473, 3475, 3505, 3520,
 3534, 3567, 3595, 3619, 3620,
 3631, 3651, 3653, 3657, 3658,
 3672, 3673, 3677, 3678, 3680,
 3683. (OR) 3891, 3911, 3923,
 3926, 3937, 3941, 3944, 3945,
 3948, 3949, 3950, 3960, 3966,
 3967, 3969, 3970, 3971, 3989,
 3992, 4011, 4045, 4051, 4066,
 4077, 4202, 4374, 4389, 4427.
 (RE) 5027, 5028, 5029, 5030.
 (Sp) 5099, 5102, 5104, 5105,
 5106, 5107, 5108, 5126, 5144,
 5424, 5456, 5470, 5515, 5633.
 (XR) 6074.
- KRISHNAN, V.S. (CSP) 1077.**
- KRISHNASWAMY, G.V. (AA) 0452.**
- KROGDAHL, M.K. (AA) 0655.**
- KROGDAHL, W. (AA) 0633.**
- KRYLOFF, N. (GP) 2019.**
- KULKARNI, B.S. (EED) 1472. (GP)**
 2068.
- KULKARNI, S.B. (AMS) 0870. (CSP)**
 1188. (ME) 3698.
- KULKARNI, S.K. (AMS) 0870.**
- KUMAR, K.K. (EED) 1335.**
- KUMAR, R. (Ac) 0165.**
- KUMAR, S. (Ac) 0048.**
- KUNDU, B.C. (XR) 6263.**
- KUNDU, D.N. (AA) 0637. (RNC) 4706,**
 4721, 4723, 4724, 4757, 4764,
 4788, 4813, 4818. (Sp) 5741.
- KUPPUSWAMY, K. (OR) 4409.**
- LACEY, G. (GeP) 2930.**
- LAD, K.Z. (OR) 4336.**
- LAHA, S.C. (Ac) 0103.**
- KRISHNAN, M.S. (GeP) 2812. (XR)**
 6111.
- KRISHNAN, R. (EED) 1452.**
- KRISHNAN, R.S. (AMS) 0810, 0812,**
 0814, 0817, 0858. (CSP) 1101,

- LAHIRI, A. (GP) 2264.
- LAHIRI, B.N. (GeP) 2960.
- LAHIRI, T.K. (ME) 3542, 3556.
- LIDLAY, J.W. (OR) 3764.
- LAKHANI, M.P. (OR) 4063.
- LAKSHMANAN, T.K. (GeP) 3067.
- LAKSHMINARASIMHAN, V. (GeP) 2890.
- LAL, B.B. (Also BRIJ BASI) (AA) 0642, 0673.
- LAL, CHAMAN (GeP) 3021.
- LAL, D. (RNC) 4811.
- LAL, K.C. (Ac) 0248, 0251.
- LAL, L. (Sp) 5793, 5920, 5941, 5943.
- LAL, LALJI (AMS) 0866. (EED) 1539.
- LAL, S. (CSP) 1104. (OR) 4407.
- LAL, S.S. (GeP) 3109, 3198.
- LALL, P.S. (AA) 0576.
- LAMBTON, WILLIAM (GeP) 2421, 2422, 2423, 2425, 2426, 2427.
- LANGER, R.M. (OR) 3924, 3925.
- LARKA, C.L. (ME) 3545.
- LARMOR, J. (AA) 0460.
- LA TOUCHE, T.H.D. (GeP) 2651.
- LAUE, M.V. (AA) 0426. (EI) 1604.
- LESSHEIM, H. (AMS) 0800, 0822. (EED) 1417.
- LEVI, F. (Ac) 0167.
- LITTLE, C. (GeP) 2625, 2626, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2635.
- LOCKYER, NORMAN (AA) 0338.
- LOHAR, CHHEDI (GeP) 2449.
- LONSDALE, K. (CSP) 0997, 1199. (ME) 3631.
- LUNT, R.W. (EED) 1325.
- LUTHER, S.L. (ME) 3491.
- LUTHRA, H.R. (GP) 1920, 1962.
- MACKAY, REV. DR. W.S. (AA) 0304.
- MACMAHON, P.S. (EED) 1250.
- MACRITCHIE, JOHN (GeP) 2430, 2436, 2441.
- MADSEN, C.B. (RNC) 4765.
- MAHADEVAN, C. (XR) 6064, 6087, 6090, 6105, 6109, 6111, 6262.
- MAHAJAN, L.D. (Ac) 0108, 0121, 0129. (GP) 1807, 1823, 1843, 1850, 1873, 1879, 1893, 1898, 1900, 1913, 1989, 2007, 2099, 2207. (GeP) 2939, 3013, 3036, 3160. (HT) 3379, 3409, 3425. (OR) 4132. (GP) 6291.
- MAHAJANI, G.S. (CSP) 0930. (GP) 1800. (ME) 3471.
- MAHALANOBIS, P.C. (GP) 1755, 1762, 2031, 2241, 2247. (GeP) 2671, 2672, 2682, 2686, 2693, 2909, 2910, 2980.
- MAHALINGAM, L.S. (GeP) 3006, 3046.
- MAHANTI, INDRAMANI (OR) 4109.
- MAHANTI, P.C. (AMS) 0787, 0794, 0807. (EED) 1304, 1311, 1315, 1318, 1319, 1321, 1331, 1332, 1342, 1403, 1414, 1492, 1500, 1503, 1534. (GP) 2335. (OR) 3978. (Sp) 5134, 5135, 5136, 5199, 5211, 5255, 5279, 5321, 5370, 5403, 5416, 5417, 5442, 5444, 5503, 5659. (XR) 6100.
- MAHESHWARI, J. (AMS) 0835.
- MAHL, H. (EI) 1632.
- MAILVAGANAM, A.W. (EI) 1658. (RNC) 4705, 4755, 4832.
- MARTI, B.B. (Sp) 5439.

- MAITRA, A.T. (XR) 6157, 6166, 6169, 6174.
- MAITRA H.S. (Sp) 5282.
- MAJUMDAR, B. (OR) 4183.
- MAJUMDAR, BIBHA (AA) 0622.
- MAJUMDAR, K. (HT) 3286. (Sp) 5071, 5078, 5094, 5097, 5115, 5121, 5131, 5149, 5528.
- MAJUMDAR, K.C. (AMS) 0789. (CSP) 1173. (GeP) 3225. (Sp) 5787, 5936, 5940, 5997, 6023, 6037. (XR) 6177.
- MAJUMDAR, M.M. (Sp) 5971.
- MAJUMDAR, N.C. (Sp) 5982, 5996, 6002.
- MAJUMDAR, R. (GP) 1810. (HT) 3294.
- MAJUMDAR, R.C. (AA) 0457, 0463, 0464, 0545, 0549. (CSP) 0979. (EI) 1673. (GP) 1825, 1833, 1840, 1851, 2027. (GeP) 2896, 2916. (HT) 3295, 3297, 3323. (OR) 3946, 4003. (RNC) 4539, 4617, 4654, 4689, 4690, 4749, 4762, 4790. (Sp) 5191. (XR) 6076, 6099, 6118, 6126.
- MAJUMDAR, S. (GeP) 3071, 3152, 3158.
- MAJUMDAR, S.C. (GeP) 2932. (RE) 4967.
- MAJUMDAR, S.D. (GP) 2354.
- MAJUMDAR, S.K. (ME) 3724, 3742. (OR) 4159. (XR) 6251, 6265.
- MAJUMDAR, V.D. (Ac) 0205. (GP) 2083, 2367.
- MAL, R.S. (ME) 3502.
- MAL, S. (GeP) 2735, 2754, 2765, 2783, 2796, 2942, 3048, 3103.
- MALI, S.B. (HT) 3263, 3275, 3292.
- MALICK, DEVENDRANATH (GeP) 2652. (ME) 3462.
- MALLIK, A.K. (GP) 2182. (GeP) 3069.
- MALLIK, D.N. (AMS) 0776. (EED) 1260, 1266, 1271, 1272. (GP) 1767. (OR) 3782, 3784.
- MALTI, M.G. (GP) 2355.
- MALUKAR, L.A. (HT) 3308
- MALURKAR, S.L. (GP) 1928, 1929, 2053, 2318. (GeP) 2759, 2766, 2787, 2837, 2897, 3076, 3096, 3123, 3169, 3206, 3230. (HT) 3299, 3335.
- MANDAN, SAHIB RAM (EED) 1538.
- MANI, ANNA (OR) 4264, 4315, 4316, 4333. (Sp) 5816, 5819.
- MANNA, M.P. (GeP) 2747.
- MANOHAR, M.D. (GeP) 2797.
- MAPARA, H.L. (XR) 6123.
- MARCHANT, J.H. (OR) 4080.
- MATA PRASAD (AMS) 0841. (EED) 1316. (OR) 4302, 4303, 4304, 4311. (XR) 6123, 6134, 6144, 6146, 6147, 6159, 6201.
- MATHUR, A.P. (Sp) 5941.
- MATHUR, K.B. (GeP) 2907, 2927, 2949, 2963, 2974, 2976. (OR) 4042. (RE) 4913, 4930.
- MATHUR, K.N. (OR) 3993. (XR) 6084.
- MATHUR, KRISHNA GOPAL (Also K.G. MATHUR) (EED) 1303. (OR) 3975, 4008, 4043
- MATHUR, L.S. (AMS) 0809. (EI) 1635. (GeP) 3142, 3143, 3188.
- MATHUR, R.N. (AMS) 0792. (CSP) 0929, 0999. (ME) 3485, 3488,

- 3494, 3502, 3507, 3508, 3519,
3522, 3525, 3553, 3590, 3622,
3632. (OR) 4063.
- MATHUR, S.B. (OR) 4216, 4245.
- MATHUR, S.B.L. (AA) 0621. (GP)
2159. (ME) 3681. (Sp) 5086,
5109, 5317.
- MATHUR, L.S. (Sp) 5588, 5622.
- MAUNDER, E. WALTER (AA) 0340.
- MAY, A.N. (RNC) 4508.
- MAZUMDAR, B. (RE) 4865.
- MCBAIN, J.W. (GP) 2269.
- MCCREA, W.H. (AA) 0505. (GeP) 2892.
- MCKENZIE, TAYLOR E. (Ge) 2993.
- MEHROTRA, R.R. (GeP) 3231. (RE)
5004.
- MEHTA, D.N. (EED) 1408.
- MEHTA, G.K. (EED) 1540, 1561. (Sp)
5846, 5881, 5882, 6004, 6021.
- MEHTA, S. (Sp) 5449.
- MEHTA, S.M. (GP) 1870.
- MENDELSSOHN, K. (GP) 2398.
- MENGHETTI, D. (RNC) 4787.
- MENON, A.S. (EED) 1323. (OR) 4129,
4164, 4165.
- MENON, B.K. (OR) 4092, 4093.
- MENON, C.P.S. (AA) 0487.
- MENON, M.G.K. (RNC) 4812. (Sp)
6004.
- MENON, P.A. (GeP) 3136.
- MENZEL, D.H. (AA) 0746.
- METCALFE, F.P. (OR) 3837, 3884.
- MIDDLETON, J. (AA) 0284, 0285, 0286.
(GP) 1694. (GeP) 2499.
- MIDHA, D.C. (GP) 2199.
- MILNE, E.A. (AA) 0472.
- MINAKSHISUNDARAM, S. (GP) 2145.
- MIRCHANDANI, T.J. (EED) 1364.
- MISHRA, B. (RNC) 4814. (Sp) 5624,
5722.
- MISHRA, J.R. (Sp) 5779.
- MISRA, D.P. (HT) 3307, 3336 (OR)
3985.
- MISRA, R.D. (CSP) 1049, 1050, 1099.
- MISRA, R.K. (GeP) 3215.
- MITRA, A.P. (GeP) 3223, 3224, 3235,
3236.
- MITRA, B.N. (GP) 2087.
- MITRA, K.K. (AA) 0505, 0547. (GeP)
2892.
- MITRA, MANINDRALAL (OR) 3932.
- MITRA, MANINDRA NATH (Ac) 0098.
(AA) 0442.
- MITRA, N.G. (EED) 1288. (ME) 3541,
3575.
- MITRA, P. (GP) 1937, 1938. (HT) 3320,
3330. (OR)-4353.
- MITRA, P.K. (RE) 4864.
- MITRA, R.P. (EED) 1555.
- MITRA, S. (Sp) 5671.
- MITRA, S.C. (GP) 1773, 1886.
- MITRA, S.K. (Also SISIR KUMAR) (AMS)
0793. (EED) 1275, 1401, 1434.
(EI) 1615, 1648, 1653, 1654,
1655, 1659, 1665, 1676, 1688,
1689. (GP) 2356. (GeP) 2806,
2818, 2822, 2842, 2849, 2872,
2895, 2913, 2914, 2991, 3012,
3054, 3055, 3064, 3065, 3084,
3090, 3091, 3126. (ME) 3466.

- (OR) 3797, 3804, 3805, 3811, 3964, 4131. (RE) 4873, 4874, 4882, 4883, 4888, 4894, 4898, 4901, 4902, 4907, 4915, 4923, 4940, 4941, 4953, 4976, 4980, 4986, 5008. (Sp) 5050.
- MITRA, S.M. (OR) 4046, 4049, 4051, 4055, 4056, 4058, 4059, 4065, 4114, 4115, 4116, 4167, 4211. (Sp) 5423, 5449, 5576, 5577, 5582, 5626, 5637, 5670, 5693.
- MITRA, S.N. (AA) 0478. (GeP) 3167, 3168. (RNC) 4649, 4795. (RE) 5009, 5010, 5016.
- MITTAL, G.L. (ME) 3649, 3675.
- MITTRA, N.N. (EED) 1274.
- MODAK, K.V. (GP) 2138.
- MOGHE, D.N. (AA) 0524, 0526, 0588, 0626, 0627. (EED) 1465. (GP) 1944, 2028, 2029, 2118, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2192.
- MOHAMED, H.G. (Also MOHAMED, HAJI GHULAM). (Ac) 0128, 0132, 0133, 0136, 0178. (GeP) 2817.
- MOHAMMAD, W. (Sp) 5086, 5109, 5231, 5268, 5269, 5318, 5399.
- MOHAMMED, A. (GeP) 2824.
- MOHAN, B. (BRU) (GP) 2156.
- MOHANTI, H.B. (Sp) 5288. (GP) 1885. (ME) 3580, 3604.
- MOHANTY, S.R. (HT) 3430, 3431.
- MOKHTAR, M. (Ac) 0185.
- MOMIN, A.U. (GeP) 3073. (Sp) 5947.
- MONTGOMERIE, THOMAS GEORGE (GeP) 2530.
- MOOKERJEE, B.C. (Sp) 5136, 5208, 5211, 5223.
- MOOKERJEE, B.K. (OR) 4182.
- MOOKERJI, A.K. (ME) 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752.
- MOORE, R.L. (EED) 1442.
- MOOS, N.A.F. (GeP) 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2621, 2624, 2644, 2649, 2650, 2654, 2655, 2663, 2665, 2688.
- MOSES, P.A. (Sp) 5677.
- MOUAT, J. (GeP) 2446, 2447.
- MOUSUF, A.K. (RNC) 4712.
- MOWDAWALLA, F.N. (EED) 1248, 1262, 1264, 1291, 1385, 1386, 1387. (GP) 1718. (RE) 4881.
- MUHI, F. (RE) 4970.
- MUIRHEAD, H. (RNC) 4812.
- MUJTABA KARIM, S. (Sp) 5473, 5581, 5615, 5617, 5714.
- MUKAND, BAL (Also MOKAND) (EED) 1314, 1338.
- MUKHERJEE, A. (AMS) 0867. (EED) 1547. (ME) 3620, 3657, 3658, 3673, 3679, 3699, 3716. (RNC) 4742, 6294.
- MUKHERJEE, A. (Miss). (Sp) 5672.
- MUKHERJEE, ASUTOSH (CSP) 0944, 0993, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1026, 1027, 1136. (EED) 1244, 1256, 1257. (GP) 1699, 1701, 1702.
- MUKHERJEE, B. (EED) 1459.
- MUKHERJEE, B.C. (AA) 0580. (CSP) 0939. (EED) 1332, 1510. (GP) 2001, 2063, 2076, 2091, 2253. (XR) 6091, 6103.
- MUKHERJEE, BIRENDRA KRISHNA (Sp) 5535.
- MUKHERJEE, H. (EED) 1348, 1357, 1359, 1368, 1592. (GP) 2366. (RE) 4920.

- MUKHERJEE, I. (EED) 1378.
- MUKHERJEE, J. (EED) 1335.
- MUKHERJEE, J.B. (OR) 4019. (XR) 6130, 6133, 6140.
- MUKHERJEE, J.N. (EED) 1278, 1365, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1388, 1400, 1413. (GP) 1758, 2186, 2187, 2188. (HT) 3257, 3258. (OR) 4032, 4320.
- MUKHERJEE, K.C. (RNC) 4555, 4575.
- MUKHERJEE, K.K. (EED) 1437. (EI) 1628. (GP) 1811, 1832, 1835, 1854, 1865, 1866, 1883. (OR) 3987. (RNC) 4459, 4465, 4470, 4514.
- MUKHERJEE, M.K. (EED) 1534.
- MUKHERJEE, N.C. (HT) 3446.
- MUKHERJEE, P.C. (ME) 3656, 3668. (XR) 6143.
- MUKHERJEE, P.L. (CSP) 0955, 1108. (OR) 4058.
- MUKHERJEE, S.K. (AMS) 0834. (Sp) 5123, 5140, 5396, 5459, 5589, 5592, 5628, 5630, 5635, 5666, 5725, 5760, 5835, 5880.
- MUKHERJEE, S.M. (GeP) 3004, 3010, 3016, 3028, 3042, 3044, 3144, 3210, 3217.
- MUKHERJEE, S.N. (RED) 1336, 1400
- MUKHERJEE, S.R. (EED) 1568. (GP) 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2227, 2296, 2347.
- MUKHERJEE, S.S. (EED) 1357.
- MUKHERJEE, SATISH CHANDRA (EED) 1241, 1243.
- MUKHERJI, B. (OR) 4248. (Sp) 5291, 5894, 5930, 5932, 5956.
- MUKHERJI, B.K. (OR) 3929, 3930, 3977, 4017.
- MUKHERJI, P.C. (Sp) 5513, 5533, 5587, 5590, 5593, 5660, 5664.
- MUKHOPADHYAY, B. (CSP) 0947, 1032.
- MUKHOPADHYAY, BAIDYANATH (OR) 4034, 4067, 4376.
- MULL, S. (GeP) 3137, 3161, 3199, 3205, 3216.
- MULLER, HANS (OR) 4186.
- MÜNCH, G. (AA) 0713, 0750, 0761, 0763.
- MURARY, JAGAT (Sp) 5832.
- MURTHY, T.S.K. (RNC) 4515.
- MURTY, G.V.L.N. (Also MURTI, G.V.L.N.) (AMS) 0840. (CSP) 1052. (OR) 4284, 4324. (Sp) 5653, 5680, 5736, 5761, 5762, 5763, 5768, 5769, 5771, 5810.
- MURTY, M.P. (Sp) 5747.
- MURTY, S. GOPALAKRISHNA (AMS) 0801, 0802. (Sp) 5385, 5410, 5411.
- NABAR, G.N. (EED) 1352.
- NABAR, J.A. (EED) 1466.
- NABAR, M.V. (GP) 1983.
- NAEGAMVALA, K.D. (AA) 0337, 0341, 0342.
- NAG, N.C. (RNC) 4445, 4452, 4454. (Sp) 5658.
- NAGABHUSHANAM, K. (GP) 1967, 2380.
- NAGARAJA, G. (AA) 0346.
- NAGCHAUDHURI, B.D. (Also NAG CHAUDHURI, NAG). (EED) 1478.

- (RNC) 4646, 4662, 4664, 4712, 2734, 4785, 4801, 4809.
- NAHUM, E.A. (RNC) 4571, 4590, 4624, 4625.
- NAIDU, P.R.J. (OR) 4392.
- NAIDU, R. (RNC) 4472, 4474, 4475, 4498, 4506, 4532.
- NAIK, D.B. (EED) 1371. (GP) 1904.
- NAIK, Y.G. (Ac) 0110. (OR) 4221, 4222, 4404.
- NAMBIYAR, V.P.N. (OR) 4391.
- NANDA, J.N. (AMS) 0859, 0860. (EED) 1516. (Sp) 5836.
- NANDA, V.S. (GP) 2392. (HT) 3437.
- NANJUNDAYYA, C. (GeP) 3024.
- NAQVI, S.N. (GeP) 2731, 3029.
- NARAIN, H. (AMS) 0875. (Sp) 6009, 6010.
- NARAIN, S. (Sp) 5663.
- NARASIMHAIYA, R.L. (Ac) 0199. (RE) 4876. (Sp) 5757.
- NARASIMHAM, K.L. (OR) 4012.
- NARASIMHAN, V.L. (GeP) 3114.
- NARASIMHAH, G. (OR) 4084.
- NARAYAN, A.L. (Ac) 0062. (AA) 0534, 0536, 0550, 0556, 0573, 0604, 0665, 0686, 0689, 0716, 0717, 0718. (GP) 1745, 1746, 1747. (OR) 3849, 3854, 3861, 3862, 3878, 3883, 3885, 3886, 3890, 3905. (RNC) 4457. (Sp) 5067, 5074, 5075, 5093, 5100, 5112, 5154, 5204, 5219, 5220, 5264, 5295, 5578, 5699, 5716.
- NARAYAN, B.G. (AA) 0590, 0601, 0611, 0619.
- NARAYAN, P.V. SANKER (GeP) 3197.
- NARAYANA, J.V. (CSP) 1080.
- NARAYANA, T.S. (OR) 4070, 4071, 4072.
- NARAYANAMURTI, D. (HT) 3381.
- NARAYANAN, A. (GeP) 2750, 2786, 2977.
- NARAYANAN, M.V. (GeP) 2747.
- NARAYANAN, P.L. (RE) 4885.
- NARAYANAN, P.S. (CSP) 1178. (Sp) 5950, 5951, 6006, 6016, 6045, 6049.
- NARAYANASWAMI, A.S. (CSP) 1025.
- NARAYANASWAMI, R. (GeP) 3030, 3035.
- NARAYANASWAMY, B.N. (EED) 1393, 1404, 1405, 1409.
- NARAYANASWAMY, L.K. (CSP) 0968, 0980.
- NARAYANASWAMY, N.V. (EED) 1364, 1385, 1386, 1387.
- NARAYANASWAMY, P.K. (CSP) 1167, 1168, 1180, (Sp) 5912, 5944, 5946, 5949.
- NARGUND, K.S. (AMS) 0845.
- NARLIKAR, V.V. (AA) 0460, 0476, 0506, 0519, 0521, 0524, 0525, 0526, 0548, 0577, 0721. (AMS) 0798. (GP) 1875, 1892, 1944, 2008, 2029, 2046, 2052, 2070, 2075, 2104, 2151, 2165, 2168, 2173, 2183, 2184, 2229, 2285, 2304, 2328, 2332, 2337, 2349, 2372, 2373, 2376, 2381, 2383, 2396. (ME) 3730, 3744. (OR) 4301.
- NATH, BRIJ (GP) 2206, 2222, 2230.
- NATH, M.C. (GP) 1871.
- NATH, N.S. NAGENDRA (Ac) 0158, 0167, 0174. (AMS) 0811. (CSP)

- 0945, 0976, 0978, 1085, 1148,
1177, 1213. (OR) 4110, 4111,
4134, 4135, 4142, 4148, 4150,
4166, 4186, 4203. (RNC) 4502,
4503, 4513. (Sp) 5730. (XR)
6149, 6194, 6197.
- NATHAN, C.C. (HT) 3403.
- NAWAZ, S.M. (EI) 1646.
- NAYAR, M.R. (GeP) 3057.
- NAYAR, N. (HT) 3315.
- NAYAR, P.G.N. (CSP) 1058, 1074.
(OR) 4250, 4251, 4252, 4265.
(Sp) 5644, 5650. (XR) 6226.
- NEDUNGADI, T.M.K. (CSP) 1037, 1040,
1047, 1055, 1057, 1060, 1075.
(OR) 4199. (Sp) 5706, 5708,
5733. (XR) 6176.
- NEELAKANTAM, K. (OR) 4312.
- NEHRA, V. (ME) 3636.
- NEOGI, G.C. (RE) 4956.
- NEOGI, N.N. (BP) 0907, 0909.
- NEOGI, P.M. (GeP) 2780.
- NEUMANN, J. VON. (AA) 0632.
- NEVGI, G.V. (Sp) 5362, 5392, 5393.
- NEVGI, M.B. (CSP) 0999. (ME) 3522,
3562, 3577, 3614, 3618, 3632,
3654, 3674.
- NEVILL, H.R. (GeP) 2684.
- NEWTON, H.W. (AA) 0604.
- NICOLSON, P. (RNC) 4727, 4766.
- NILKANTAN, P. (Also NILAKANTAN)
(EED) 1544. (GP) 2275. (ME)
3601, 3629, 3630, 3641, 3661.
(XR) 6170, 6186, 6191, 6192,
6193, 6195, 6214, 6226.
- NIYOGI, B.B. (XR) 6232.
- NIYOGI, K.C. (HT) 3390, 3398.
- NIZAMUDDIN (Also NAZIMUDDIN) (AA)
0589, 0592.
- NORMAND, C.W.B. (GeP) 2660, 2664,
2669, 2736, 2771, 2934, 2935,
2939.
- NORRIS, R. (CSP) 1063, 1067. (Sp)
5729, 5732, 5770, 5772.
- NYUN, THEIN, MD. (GP) 2215.
- OBBARD, J. (AA) 0308, 0309.
- OBLATH, RICHARD (GP) 1964.
- OHRI, G.L. (ME) 3674.
- OKA, V.S. (GP) 2367.
- OKE, B.R. (GP) 2080.
- OKE, B.Y. (CSP) 0994, 0996, 1014.
- OLDHAM, R.D. (GeP) 2594, 2622.
- OLIPHANT, M.L. (EI) 1622.
- OLIVER, CHAS (GeP) 2443.
- OLIVER, THOS (AA) 0276, 0277, 0280.
(GeP) 2431, 2434.
- OM PRAKASH (Also SHARMA, OM P.)
(OR) 4407. (RNC) 4702, 4737,
4740, 4774, 4775, 4804,
4805, 4830.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, W.B. (EED) 1228,
1229, 1231.
- PADHYE, M.R. (Sp) 5959, 5978, 5980,
5984, 5988, 5989, 5993, 6007.
- PADMANABHAN, R. (OR) 4069, 4106,
4178. (Sp) 5450, 5521.
- PADMANABHAN, V.M. (Sp) 5952, 5953,
5966, 6041, 6043, 6048.
- PADWAL, N.A. (OR) 4311.

- PAHLKE, H. (HT) 3337.
- PAI, N. GOPAL. (Sp) 5301, 5306, 5372, 5435, 5460, 5504.
- PAIN, S.K. (BP) 0914.
- PAL, A.B. (OR) 4390.
- PAL, B. (GP) 1739.
- PAL, G. (AA) 0739.
- PAL, GOSTOBEHARI (RNC) 4428, 4430.
- PAL, H.K. (XR) 6270, 6278, 6285.
- PAL, N.M. (Sp) 5158, 5182, 5183.
- PAL, N.N. (EED) 1341.
- PALDHIKAR, G.G. (HT) 3342.
- PAN, S.T. (CSP) 1038.
- PANCHOLY, M. (Ac) 0223. (CSP) 1105, 1106, 1107. (OR) 4414.
- PANDE, A. (CSP) 1105, 1106, 1107. (GeP) 3132. (RE) 4960, 4961.
- PANDIT, U.P. (GP) 2182.
- PANDYA, N.S. (RE) 4929. (Sp) 5764, 5765, 5766.
- PANETH, F.A. (GeP) 2866.
- PANNALAL (GP) 1998.
- PANT, B.D. (GeP) 2823, 2844, 2848, 2881, 2917, 2951, 2975. (RE) 4911.
- PANT, D.D. (Also DEVI DATT) (CSP) 1094. (EED) 1526, 1527. (Sp) 5718, 5813, 5850, 5851, 6039, 6042.
- PANT, L.M. (CSP) 1204.
- PAPACONSTANTINOU, B.C. (HT) 3257.
- PARAMANAND (RE) 4937.
- PARAMASIVAN, S. (EED) 1489. (ME) 3498.
- PARAMASIVAN, S.P. (Sp) 5244.
- PARANJPE, C.R. (HT) 3249.
- PARANJPE, G.N. (EED) 1484, 1543.
- PARANJPE, G.R. (Ac) 0200. (EED) 1252, 1316, 1411, 1450. (GP) 1859. (OR) 3994, 4221, 4222, 4280. (Sp) 5365.
- PARANJPE, M.K. (HT) 3340, 3344, 3345, 3408, 3427.
- PARANJPE, M.M. (GeP) 2802, 2825, 2940.
- PARANJPE, Y.S. (EED) 1458.
- PARANJPYE, B.H. (GeP) 2821.
- PARIKH, J.M. (EED) 1247.
- PARIKH, R.G. (EED) 1268, 1269.
- PARSHAD, RAM (Also PRASAD, RAM, PARSHAD, R.) (Ac) 0197, 0206, 0209, 0215, 0220, 0225, 0228, 0236, 0244. (EED) 1574. (GP) 2288, 2309. (OR) 4321. (Sp) 5842.
- PARTHASARADHY, T.V. (Sp) 6008.
- PARTHASARATHY, S. (Ac) 0140, 0149, 0150, 0151, 0151, 0152, 0153, 0154, 0156, 0157, 0159, 0164, 0223, 0256. (AMS) 0795. (CSP) 1105, 1106, 1107. (OR) 4033, 4047, 4120, 4141, 4145, 4238, 4257, 4323, 4414. (Sp) 5235, 5397. (XR) 6141.
- PARTI, Y.P. (Sp) 5430, 5579, 5613.
- PARVATIKAR, K.G. (GP) 2360.
- PATANKAR, V.S. (Sp) 5792, 5809, 5907.
- PATEL, A.M. (EED) 1466.
- PATEL, J.M. (GeP) 2870. (Sp) 6014.
- PATERSON, J.D. (Ac) 0001.

- PATHAK, P.D. (HT) 3436. (RE) 4929. 2492, 2495, 2496, 2498, 2502, 2505, 2506, 2510, 2511, 2522.
- PATIL, B.S. (Sp) 5846.
- PATRO, A.P. (RNC) 4747, 4777.
- PATTABHIRAMAYYA, P. (AMS) 0829. (OR) 4194.
- PATTABHIRAMIAH, P. (Sp) 5120, 5124, 5125, 5152, 5177, 5204, 5642.
- PATTANAİK, B. (EI) 1642. (GP) 2069.
- PATTERSON, J. (GeP) 2638.
- PATWARDHAN, G.K. (AA) 0664. (GP) 2184, 2229.
- PAUL, E. (GP) 1922.
- PAUL, M. (OR) 3928.
- PEACOCK, D.M. (OR) 4092, 4093.
- PEARSON, A.N. (GeP) 2595.
- PEARSE, R.W.B. (Sp) 5571.
- PEDLER, A. (GeP) 2600.
- PEIERLS, R. (RNC) 4519, 4528.
- PENDSE, C.G. (GP) 2224. (GeP) 3149, 3153.
- PEPPE, T.F. (AA) 0305, 0307.
- PEREIRA, A.W. (RNC) 4824.
- PERTI, ONKARNATH (OR) 4317.
- PHALNIKAR, N.L. (AMS) 0845, 0849. (EED) 1508.
- PHILIP, J.C. (EED) 1363.
- PHILIP, N.M. (HT) 3365.
- PHILLIPS, C.J. (Sp) 5537.
- PIDDINGTON, HENRY (AA) 0293, 0298. (GeP) 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2466, 2468, 2470, 2471, 2473, 2474, 2477, 2479, 2480, 2483, 2485, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2492, 2495, 2496, 2498, 2502, 2505, 2506, 2510, 2511, 2522.
- PILLAI, A.R. (GeP) 3010.
- PILLAI, P.K. (HT) 3300. (ME) 3528.
- PILLAI, P.R. (RE) 4881.
- PILLAI, S.S. (CSP) 1086, 1087. (GP) 2225, 2226.
- PISHAROTY, P.R. (Also P. RAMA). (Ac) 0155. (GP) 2141. (OR) 4103. (XR) 6211, 6215, 6223, 6224.
- POGSON, NORMAN R. (AA) 0324, 0327, 0328, 6289.
- POOL, M.L. (RNC) 4706, 4721, 4723, 4724, 4757, 4764, 4788, 4813, 4818.
- POPE, T.A. (GP) 1700.
- PORTER, A.W. (GP) 1791.
- PRADHAN, G.K. (EED) 1291.
- PRAKASH, B. (AMS) 0827, 0835. (ME) 3669.
- PRAKASH, S. (EED) 1373. (HT) 3316. (OR) 4204.
- PRAKASH, SATYA (ME) 3546.
- PRAKASH, SURYA (GP) 2399.
- PRAMANİK, S.K. (Also PARAMANİK). (GeP) 2702, 2704, 2729, 2858, 2967, 2968, 2971, 3051, 3053, 3133, 3146, 3151, 3152, 3157, 3158, 3212.
- PRAMANİK, SATISH CHANDRA (OR) 3835.
- PRASAD, A. (GP) 2328, 2376.
- PRASAD, B. (EED) 1468. (GP) 1882, 1894, 2088, 2129, 2147, 2148, 2195, 2340, 2341.
- PRASAD, B.B. (OR) 4351, 4354.

- PRASAD, B.N. (EED) 1553, 1576. (GP) 2261. (OR) 4339, 4368.
 PRASAD, C. (AA) 0740, 0752. (OR) 3799.
 PRASAD, GANESH (GP) 1704, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1714, 1716, 1719, 1720, 1731, 1748, 1797, 1798, 1812. (HT) 3246.
 PRASAD, I.K. (GP) 2043.
 PRASAD, K. (EED) 1430. (GP) 1808, 1849, 1903, 1999, 2073. (Sp) 5133, 5542, 5688.
 PRASAD, K.N. (OR) 4292, 4294, 4318.
 PRASAD, L. (ME) 3713.
 PRASAD, M. (CSP) 0933, 0943, 0949, 0988, 0989. (EED) 1288. (GP) 1870, 2138. (ME) 3557, 3638, 3639, 3696, 3709, 3733, 3753, 3757, 3758, 3759. (OR) 3931.
 PRASAD, R. (AMS) 0861.
 PRASAD, SHYAM CHANDRA (Sp) 6024.
 PRASAD, S.P. (EED) 1426, 1445, 1486, 1490, 1499. (GeP) 3014.
 PRATT, J.H. (ARCHDEACON). (AA) 0288. (GeP) 2512, 2513, 2523, 2524, 2526, 2527.
 PRESS, D.C. (HT) 3439. (Sp) 6040.
 PRICE, A.T. (GeP) 2960.
 PRINSEP, JAMES (AA) 0271. (GP) 1692. (GeP) 2429, 2437, 2439. (HT) 3240, 3241, 3242.
 PROSAD, K. (Ac) 0130. (OR) 4117, 4124, 4162, 4163. (XR) 6138, 6162, 6169.
 PURANIK, P.G. (OR) 4406.
 PURI, A.N. (GP) 2056, 2170. (HT) 3270.
 PURI, B.S. (ME) 3531.
 PURI, G.L. (EED) 1340.
 PURI, H.R. (GeP) 2745, 2966, 3071.
 PURI, V.S. (EED) 1285, 1286.
 PURKAYASTHA, B.C. (RNC) 4693, 4736, 4756, 4769.
 PURUSHOTHAM, A. (EED) 1511, 1524. (OR) 4308.
 PYE, D.R. (GP) 1765.
 QURESHI, M. (ME) 3634, 3636, 3682. (Sp) 5254.
 RADHAKRISHNAN, T. (OR) 4360, 4365, 4381, 4388, 4421, 4422.
 RAGHAVAN, K. (GeP) 3185.
 RAHA, P.K. (ME) 3513, 3533, 3566, 3569. (OR) 4053, 4079.
 RAHEEM, K.C.A. (AA) 0753.
 RAHMAN, F. (EED) 1474, 1475.
 RAHMAN, S. Md. F. (RE) 4970.
 RAI, J. (HT) 3284.
 RAI, RAMNIVAS (AA) 0598.
 RAI, R.N. (GP) 2239, 2240, 2248. (GeP) 2901, 2927, 2928. (HT) 3402, 3410. (RNC) 4711.
 RAJAGOPALAN, K.S. (EED) 1555.
 RAJAGOPALAN, N. (GeP) 2893, 3102.
 RAJAGOPALAN, V.S. (CSP) 1055, 1060. (OR) 4144, 4213, 4223, 4230, 4241.
 RAJAM, C.V. (GeP) 2874. (RE) 4906, 4917.
 RAJAN, J.B.R. (RNC) 4533, 4540.
 RAJARAO, K.S. (AA) 0749, 0754.

- RAJESWARI, Miss (RE) 4992.**
RAJPAL, M.D. (Sp) 5541.
RAJU, M. KANAKA (Sp) 5852.
RAKSHIT, H. (EED) 1339. (EI) 1615.
 (GeP) 2806, 2914, 3117. (OR)
 4156. (RE) 4872, 4882, 4883,
 4887, 4903, 4977, 4983, 5017.
RAM, G. (GP) 1987.
RAM, MELA (OR) 4010. (RNC) 4676.
 (Sp) 5302, 5358, 5781.
RAM, N. (GeP) 2742.
RAMA, S. (GP) 2177.
RAMABHADRAN, V.K. (GeP) 3189.
RAMACHANDRAN, G.N. (CSP) 1092,
 1097, 1102, 1129, 1143, 1156,
 1176, 1219. (GP) 2316. (OR)
 4278, 4286, 4287, 4288, 4289,
 4307, 4325, 4342, 4346, 4361,
 4362, 4363, 4364, 4366, 4367,
 4370. (XR) 6240, 6241, 6242,
 6243, 6250, 6260, 6261, 6279,
 6280, 6283.
RAMACHARLU, P.T. (Sp) 5774.
RAMAIAH, K. SUBBA. (OR) 4170.
RAMAIYA, D.S.S. (Ac) 0201.
RAMAKRISHNAN, A. (RNC) 4825, 4833.
RAMAKRISHNAN, K.P. (GEP) 2709,
 2724, 2725, 2800, 2808, 2838,
 2954, 2956, 2978, 2999, 3005,
 3220.
RAMAMURTI, B. (GP) 1966, 2139. (GeP)
 3075.
RAMAMURTI, K.K. (OR) 4261.
RAMAMURTI, M.V. (EED) 1586.
RAMAN, C.V. (Ac) 0003, 0004, 0005,
- 0006, 0007, 0008, 0009, 0010,
 0011, 0012, 0013, 0014, 0015,
 0016, 0017, 0018, 0019, 0020,
 0021, 0022, 0023, 0024, 0025,
 0026, 0027, 0029 0030, 0031,
 0032, 0033, 0034, 0036, 0037,
 0039, 0040, 0042, 0043, 0044,
 0045, 0046, 0048, 0050, 0051,
 0052, 0053, 0054, 0059, 0060,
 0064, 0066, 0067, 0073, 0089,
 0090, 0100, 0139, 0148, 0161.
 (AA) 0658, 0660, 0661. (AMS)
 0772, 0773, 0775, 0780, 0788,
 0791. (CSP) 0916, 0917, 0921,
 0925, 0927, 0928, 1037, 1047,
 1055, 1056, 1060, 1062, 1071,
 1073, 1082, 1089, 1101, 1113,
 1115, 1128, 1134, 1135, 1140,
 1149, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160,
 1161, 1162, 1170, 1171, 1212,
 1217, 1218. (EED) 1294. (GP)
 1749, 1750. (HT) 3262, 3268,
 3334, 3385. (ME) 3492, 3503.
 (OR) 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775,
 3776, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780,
 3781, 3783, 3786, 3787, 3795,
 3803, 3806, 3807, 3818, 3819,
 3820, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824,
 3825, 3826, 3828, 3838, 3841,
 3842, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3846,
 3847, 3850, 3855, 3856, 3857,
 3858, 3859, 3860, 3865, 3880,
 3889, 3892, 3899, 3900, 3901,
 3904, 3912, 3915, 3916, 3919,
 3926, 3937, 3938, 3940, 3941,
 3942, 3945, 3946, 3947, 3948,
 3949, 3950, 3952, 3954, 3965,
 3966, 3967, 3969, 3970, 3971,
 3979, 3980, 3981, 3990, 4013,
 4015, 4022, 4024, 4025, 4026,
 4027, 4037, 4083, 4096, 4097,
 4102, 4110, 4111, 4134, 4135,
 4142, 4187, 4188, 4213, 4223,
 4225, 4230, 4233, 4241, 4255,

- 4259, 4260, 4398, 4401, 4402, 4408, 4417, 4420, 4423. (Sp) 5040, 5043, 5045, 5046, 5052, 5057, 5061, 5069, 5098, 5099, 5102, 5103, 5104, 5105, 5108, 5144, 5267, 5748, 5814, 5890. (XR) 6053, 6065, 6066, 6067, 6068, 6075, 6081, 6094, 6095, 6186, 6191, 6192, 6193, 6194, 6195, 6197, 6212, 6213, 6214.
- RAMAN, P.K. (GeP) 2846, 2877, 2878, 2884, 2905, 3037. (OR) 4341.
- RAMANADHAM, M. (ME) 3497, 3623. (OR) 3991, 4090, 4094, 4133.
- RAMANADHAM, R. (Sp) 5805, 5830, 5874.
- RAMANAMURTI, M.V. (EED) 1572.
- RAMANATHAN, A. (CSP) 1154.
- RAMANATHAN, K.G. (Ac) 0240. (CSP) 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1183, 1184. (GP) 2319. (OR) 4343, 4344. (Sp) 5304, 5843, 5875, 5877, 5883, 5884, 5917, 5918.
- RAMANATHAN, K.R. (AA) 0480, 0528. (AMS) 0777, 0781. (CSP) 0922. (EED) 1277. (GeP) 2668, 2698, 2700, 2711, 2721, 2728, 2735, 2741, 2744, 2752, 2753, 2755, 2762, 2767, 2778, 2800, 2807, 2808, 2810, 2835, 2838, 2839, 2847, 2889, 2903, 2954, 3175, 3218. (HT) 3326. (OR) 3851, 3853, 3858, 3859, 3866, 3867, 3870, 3872, 3879, 3880, 3897, 3908, 3910, 3920, 3936. (XR) 6053.
- RAMANNA, R. (EI) 1685.
- RAMANUJAN, S. (GP) 1723.
- RAMASASTRY, C. (Sp) 5871, 5874, 5876, 5898, 5899, 5900, 5925, 5926, 5973, 5995, 6051.
- RAMASESHAN, S. (CSP) 1117, 1140, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1152. (ME) 3731, 3743. (OE) 4350, 4401, 4402, 4418.
- RAMASESHAN, V.M. (OR) 4419.
- RAMASWAMY, B.S. (EED) 1386, 1387.
- RAMASWAMY, C. (GeP) 3019, 3225, 3227. (Sp) 5163, 5171, 5197, 5256.
- RAMASWAMY, K.H. (GP) 1874.
- RAMASWAMY, K.L. (EED) 1356, 1412, 1421, 1423, 1424, 1443. (GP) 1981. (OR) 4113, 4152, 4155.
- RAMASWAMY, S. (CSP) 0995. (EI) 1630. (OR) 4030, 4091. (XR) 6150, 6151, 6171.
- RAMASUBRAMANYAM, S.S. (XR) 6077.
- RAMDAS, L.A. (AA) 0528. (GP) 1779, 2182. (GeP) 2766, 2785, 2793, 2847, 2859, 2883, 2905, 2922, 2961, 3069. (HT) 3299, 3308, 3340, 3382. (OR) 3874, 3899, 3900, 3901, 3909, 3914, 3921, 3933, 3942, 4341. (Sp) 5114, 5119, 5266.
- RAMGURUDAS (GP) 1979, 2018, 2020, 2142.
- RAMIAH, H.S.V. (ME) 3687.
- RAMLAL, N. (CSP) 0963.
- RAMULU, S. (Sp) 5838.
- RANADE, J.D. (AA) 0671.
- RANGANADHAM, S.P. (ME) 3514, 3524, 3634, 3682.
- RANGANADHAM, S.P. (Sp) 5303.
- RANGANATHAN, S. (OR) 4016. (XR) 6124.

- RANGANATHAN, V. (HT) 3381. 1963, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2055, 2120, 2121, 2260, 2280, 2300. (HT) 3310, 3317. (ME) 3660. (OR) 4195. (RNC) 4591, 4611. (Sp) 5601.
- RANGARAMANUJAM, P. (EED) 1363.
- RANGASWAMI, K. (GP) 1976, 2117.
- RANGASWAMI, S. (OR) 4242.
- RANGASWAMY, M.R. (GeP) 2983, 2984, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3020.
- RAO, APPA. (RE) 4979.
- RAO, A.A. (Also ANANTAPADMANABHA) (GeP) 2865.
- RAO, A. BALANKESWARA (OR) 4169. (Sp) 5632, 5685.
- RAO A.L. SUNDARA (Sp) 5616, 5696, 5698, 5756.
- RAO, A.S. (RNC) 4457, 4458, 4466, 4793, 4823, 4824. (RE) 4931, 4932, 4942, 4955. (Sp) 5100, 5125, 5152, 5154, 5155, 5156, 5177, 5204, 5219, 5220, 5308, 5322, 5323, 5336, 5339, 5369, 5383, 5404, 5405.
- RAO, A.V. (OR) 4082. (Sp) 5364, 5454, 5471, 5474, 5484, 5508, 5595, 5600, 5641.
- RAO, B. LAKSHMAN (OR) 4253.
- RAO, B. NAGESHA (ME) 3621. (Sp) 5606, 5607.
- RAO, B. POORNACHANDRA (Sp) 5704, 5820.
- RAO, B.R. (Also RAO, B. RAMACHANDRA) (Ac) 0224, 0231, 0238, 0255. (GP) 2258, 2276, 2294, 2389, 2394. (OR) 4355, 4357, 4379, 4385, 4396.
- RAO, B.S. (ME) 3760, 3761. (OR) 4285, 4384.
- RAO, B. SANJIVA (GP) 2117.
- RAO, B.S. MADHAVA (CSP) 1029. (EED) 1441. (EI) 1640. (GP) 1963, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2055, 2120, 2121, 2260, 2280, 2300. (HT) 3310, 3317. (ME) 3660. (OR) 4195. (RNC) 4591, 4611. (Sp) 5601.
- RAO, B.S. RAMA (HT) 3351. (OR) 4137, 4138, 4139, 4147, 4191. (SP) 5634, 5796.
- RAO, B.S.V.R. (EI) 1613, 1614. (OR) 4062.
- RAO, B.V. RAGHAVENDRA (Ac) 0161, 0162, 0176, 0201. (HT) 3334. (OR) 4089, 4095, 4100, 4107, 4146, 4187. (Sp) 5378, 5415, 5465.
- RAO, C.M. BHASKARA (OR) 4060, 4118. (Sp) 5431, 5476.
- RAO, C.S. (Also SAMBASIVA) (EED) 1420, 1428, 1435. (Sp) 5384, 5414, 5434.
- RAO, C.V.H. (RNC) 4605.
- RAO, D.A.A.S. NARAYANA (CSP) 1174, 1196, 1198, 1201. (EED) 1551, 1565, 1566, 1581, 1585. (Sp) 5728.
- RAO, D.K. (GP) 2152.
- RAO, D. VENKATESWARA (GeP) 3122, 3185, 3198. (OR) 4263.
- RAO, D.V.R. (EED) 1575.
- RAO, G.G. (Also GOPALA) (HT) 3311. (OR) 4352. (Sp) 5774.
- RAO, G.H.S.V. PRASADA (GP) 2317.
- RAO, G.S. (RNC) 4499.
- RAO, G.V.S.R. (Sp) 5798, 5804, 5828, 5830, 5874.
- RAO, I. RAMAKRISHNA (AMS) 0828. (EED) 1420. (GeP) 3120. (OR) 3947, 3957, 3958, 3961, 3962. (RNC) 4522, 4558. (Sp) 5139,

- 15196, 5213, 5356, 5384, 5398
5407, 5414, 5419, 5420, 5636,
5800.
- RAO, J.C.K. (GP) 1728, 1734.
- RAO, K.N. (Also NAGABHUSHANA) (Ac)
0175. (AA) 0675, 0676, 0677.
(GeP) 3051, 3053, 3187. (HT)
3424. (OR) 4197, 4224. (Sp)
5751.
- RAO, K.R. (AMS) 0801, 0802, 0839,
0843. (EI) 1649. (OR) 3886,
3890, 3898. (Sp) 5065, 5074,
5075, 5089, 5090, 5093, 5100,
5112, 5143, 5147, 5150, 5207,
5251, 5261, 5262, 5270, 5272,
5274, 5275, 5312, 5321, 5369,
5377, 5394, 5404, 5410, 5411,
5427, 5455, 5505, 5621, 5673,
5700, 5797, 5798, 5804, 5805,
5806, 5828, 5829, 5834, 5866,
5867, 5870, 5871, 5873, 5896,
5900, 5928, 5929, 5977, 5998.
- RAO, K.R. NARAHARI (AA) 0662, 0687,
0762. (Sp) 5783, 5785, 5960,
6013.
- RAO, K.S. (ME) 3693, 3694, 3695,
3760. (OR) 3825, 3860, 3865,
3875.
- RAO, K. SESHAGIRI (CSP) 0915. (GP)
1733, 2286.
- RAO, K. SURYANARAYANA (AMS) 0874.
(Sp) 6030.
- RAO, K.V. KRISHNA (Sp) 5734.
- RAO, K. VENKATESWARA (OR) 4382.
- RAO, M.A. GOVINDA (AMS) 0872.
- RAO, M.B. SUBBA (GeP) 2623.
- RAO, M. KAMESWAR (RE) 4935.
- RAO, M. RAMA (Ac) 0190, 0198, 0210.
(GP) 2098, 2103, 2236. (HT)
3380, 3386, 3388, 3389, 3426.
(RE) 4959.
- RAO, M.R.A.M. (OR) 4319.
- RAO, M. VISWESWARA (Sp) 5887.
- RAO, NARAYANA (OR) 4399.
- RAO, N.A. NARAYANA (AMS) 087
(Sp) 5606, 5607.
- RAO, N.K. ANANTHA (OR) 4218.
- RAO, N.R. (AA) 0733, 0753, 0764.
(AMS) 0854.
- RAO, N. RAJESWARA (EED) 1504, 1505,
1506, 1507. (Sp) 5695, 5697,
5721, 5752, 5754, 5800.
- RAO, N.A. SUBBA (GeP) 2843, 3023,
3059, 3061. (RE) 5024.
- RAO, P.A.M. (GP) 1791.
- RAO, P.R.K. (Also KRISHNA) (GeP)
2718, 2972, 3000, 3003, 3106.
- RAO, P.T. (Sp) 5867, 5922, 5961, 5962,
5964, 5977, 5983, 5986, 5987,
5991, 5992, 5994, 5999, 6018,
6035.
- RAO, P. VENKATA (AMS) 0858.
- RAO, R.R. (RNC) 4632.
- RAO, R.V.G. SUNDARA (CSP) 1185,
1189, 1190, 1200. (GP) 2344,
2345, 2374, 2375, 2377, 2400,
2402.
- RAO, RAMACHANDRA (GP) 2315.
- RAO, RAMAKRISHNA (Sp) 5118, 5409.
- RAO, S.B. (RNC) 4739.
- RAO, S. GOPAL (GeP) 2748, 2855.

- RAO, S.J. (OR) 4130.
- RAO, S.R. (OR) 4119, 4261.
- RAO, SUNDARA RAMA (Sp) 5811.
- RAO, S. RAMACHANDRA (CSP) 0934
0954, 1025, 1041, 1100. (EI)
1624, 1627. (ME) 3509, 3510,
3515, 3518, 3527, 3532, 3539,
3547, 3550, 3551, 3554, 3559,
3570, 3572, 3576, 3579, 3585,
3586, 3591, 3592, 3599, 3609,
3616, 3626, 3627, 3644, 3645,
3662, 3682, 3685, 3688, 3690,
3691, 3692, 3714. (OR) 3955,
3959, 3973, 3974, 3989. (XR)
6120, 6136, 6172, 6210.
- RAO, S. SATYANARAYANA (ME) 3597.
- RAO, S. VEERABHADRA (Sp) 5545.
- RAO, S.V. SATYAVANTA (GeP) 3120.
- RAO, TIRUVENGANNA (Sp) 5870.
- RAO, T.S. (Ac) 0241. (GP) 2406.
- RAO, V.M. (OR) 4352.
- RAO, V. RAMAKRISHNA (AMS) 0871.
(EI) 1683, 1687. (Sp) 5865,
5866, 5873, 5928, 5929, 5937,
5938, 5965, 5968, 5970, 5998,
6000, 6022.
- RAO, V.V.L. (EED) 1495. (RE) 4979.
- RAO, Y.P. (Also PARAMASIVA) (AA)
0635, 0636, 0651, 0652. (GeP)
3087, 3133, 3137, 3157, 3161,
3199, 3205, 3216. (RNC) 4558.
(Sp) 5755.
- RAU, M.A. GOVINDA (EED) 1325,
1393, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1410,
1439. (ME) 3597. (OR) 4196.
- RAV KAMESVARA, J.C. (GP) 1884. (OR)
3906.
- RAVINDRANATH, T. (Ac) 0232.
- RAY, A.B. (EED) 1263. (HT) 3261.
- RAY, A.K. (Also ANIL KUMAR) (CSP)
1069. (GeP) 2820, 2854, 2856,
2863, 2982, 2988, 3007, 3046,
3101, 3159. (Sp) 6026, 6029.
- RAY, B. (Ac) 0068.
- RAY, B.B. (Also BIDHU BHUSAN)
(AMS) 0784. (EED) 1322. (EI)
1648. (GeP) 2991. (HT) 3252.
(OR) 3828, 3829, 3871, 3873.
(Sp) 5390. (XR) 6054, 6055,
6056, 6058, 6085, 6091, 6097,
6099, 6100, 6101, 6103, 6112,
6114, 6117, 6121, 6127, 6142,
6179, 6182, 6183, 6187, 6202,
6204, 6227, 6228.
- RAY, B.S. (GP) 1878.
- RAY, H.L. (GP) 1758.
- RAY, JAGADINDU (RE) 4849, 4981.
- RAY, K. (Ac) 0214. (GP) 2251, 2262,
2265, 2266. (OR) 4394. (XR)
6163, 6164.
- RAY, M. (GP) 1888, 1931, 2010, 2032,
2037, 2059, 2107, 2112, 2303,
2339, 2359.
- RAY, M.K. (RE) 4988.
- RAY, P. (AMS) 0832, 0853. (ME) 3481.
- RAY, R.C. (AMS) 0774. (CSP) 0918,
0920. (HT) 3260, 3322, 3347.
- RAY, R.R. (RNC) 4703.
- RAY, S. (Ac) 0092, 0094, 0106, 0127.
(EED) 1259, 1307, 1310, 1328,
1329, 1343, 1344. (EI) 1606.
(GP) 1787, 1799, 1804, 1805,
1822, 1872. (HT) 3251, 3285,
3291, 3302, 3303, 3333. (ME)
3467, 3468. (OR) 3864, 3894,
3902, 3903, 3963. (Sp) 5044,
5073, 5175, 5189.

- RAY, SANTI KUMAR (Sp) 5753.
 RAY, SATYENDRA (GeP) 2685.
 RAYCHAUDHURI, D.P. (ME) 3523, 3535, 3537, 3552, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3605, 3608, 3612, 3613. (OR) 4006. (RNC) 4554. (Sp) 5284, 5328.
 RAYCHOWDHURY, S.N. (Also ROY CHOWDHURY). (GeP) 3145, 3203, 3213, 3234.
 REHMAN, R.A. (Sp) 5366.
 RENDALL, G.R. (Ac) 0211. (CSP) 1115. (OR) 3995, 4310, 4345.
 REVANS, R.W. (Sp) 5400.
 RICHARDSON, O.W. (EED) 1276. (Sp) 5151. (XR) 6120.
 ROBERTSON, J.M. (XE) 6151.
 ROBINSON, A.L. (XR) 3403.
 ROBINSON, W.H. (AMS) 0837.
 ROCHAT, O. (RNC) 4812.
 RODEBUSH, W.H. (EED) 1485.
 ROONWAL, M.L. (OR) 4373.
 ROSE, M.E. (Ac) 0141.
 ROSSER, W.G.V. (RNC) 4795.
 ROSTAGNI, A. (EED) 1389.
 ROTHERY, W.H. (CSP) 1001.
 ROY, A. (Sp) 5923.
 ROY, A.K. (GeP) 3171, 3172, 3194.
 ROY, A.S. (Ac) 0141. (EED) 1379. (Sp) 5400.
 ROY, B. (Sp) 5661.
 ROY, B.B. (GeP) 2757.
 ROY, B.P. (ME) 3548.
 ROY, D.P. (EED) 1322.
 ROY, DEBESCHANDRA (Sp) 5667.
 ROY, J.C. (GeP) 2790.
 ROY, K.K. (EED) 1434. (RE) 4900, 4915.
 ROY, L. (AA) 0730. (EED) 1242. (GP) 1711, 1713, 1815, 1816, 1817.
 ROY, M. (GP) 1763, 1764, 1858, 2158.
 ROY, P. (RNC) 4552.
 ROY, P.B. (EED) 1534.
 ROY, R. (GeP) 3163, 3165, 3179. (RE) 5022.
 ROY, R.R. (RNC) 4732.
 ROY, S.C. (AA) 0435. (AMS) 0782, 0783. (EED) 1289, 1333. (GP) 1771. (GeP) 2816, 2829, 2831, 2834. (HT) 3269. (OR) 3927. (RE) 4858.
 ROY, S.K. (AA) 0656, 0685, 0707. (CSP) 1177, 1213, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227. (EED) 1364. (GP) 2146, 2179, 2414. (OR) 4427.
 ROY, T.G. (AA) 0771.
 ROYCHOWDHURY, S. (OR) 4032.
 ROY CHOWDHURY, B.C. (ME) 3747.
 ROYDS, T. (AA) 0365, 0369, 0370, 0371, 0372, 0374, 0375, 0378, 0379, 0385, 0386, 0390, 0403, 0432, 0439, 0448, 0466, 0510, 0522, 0534, 0536, 0546, 0550, 0555, 0556, 0559. (Sp) 5033, 5034, 5035, 5054, 5066, 5578.
 RUDRA, J.J. (GP) 1954, 1960.
 RUDRA, R.M. (XR) 6245.
 RURI, A.N. (GeP) 2697.
 RYDBECK, O.E.H. (GeP) 3228.
 SACK, A.M. (Sp) 5674.

- SAFAR-UDDIN (Sp) 5366.
- SAGAR, A. (EED) 1596.
- SAHA, A.C. (RE) 4884, 4985.
- SAHA, AJIT KUMAR (RNC) 4665, 4666, 4677, 4699, 4708, 4710, 4717, 4770.
- SAHA, B. (Sp) 5690, 5694.
- SAHA, B.P. (GeP) 3195.
- SAHA, K.R. (GeP) 3182. (RE) 5000.
- SAHA, M.N. (AA) 0406, 0409, 0410, 0413, 0414, 0415, 0416, 0418, 0424, 0427, 0430, 0433, 0440, 0441, 0553, 0561, 0584, 0585, 0629, 0640, 0644, 0710, 0720, 0722, 0731, 0770. (AMS) 0784, 0785, 0825. (BP) 0912. (EED) 1251, 1425. (EI) 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1635, 1639, 1662. (GP) 1722, 1825, 1877. (GeP) 2850, 2867, 2908, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2948, 2949, 3119, 3237. (HT) 3248, 3250, 3253, 3255, 3256, 3259, 3264, 3266, 3271, 3274, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3286, 3338, 3346. (ME) 3464, 3606, 3717, 3754. (OR) 3790, 3794, 3801, 3809, 3968, 3998, 4009, 4028. (RNC) 4448, 4463, 4473, 4480, 4493, 4497, 4509, 4575, 4579, 4699, 4717, 4734, 4735, 4837. (Sp) 5036, 5062, 5077, 5084, 5087, 5088, 5095, 5101, 5115, 5224, 5257, 5276, 5280, 5287. (XR) 6122, 6133, 6140.
- SAHA, N.C. (RE) 4968.
- SAHA, N.K. (CSP) 0985. (EED) 1398, 1598. (GEP) 3170, 3221. (HT) 3339. (OR) 4126. (RNC) 4495, 4505, 4530, 4543, 4578, 4600, 4746, 4827. (Sp) 5350.
- SAHA, N.N. (CSP) 1147, 1172, 1203. (XR) 6245, 6274.
- SAHA, USHA (CSP) 1203.
- SAHANE, S.M. (Sp) 5233.
- SAHARIA, V.N. (RNC) 4828.
- SAHAY, B.K. (Ac) 0222. (EED) 1531. (GP) 2238.
- SAHAY, R. (GeP) 3009, 3104.
- SAHIAR, A.B. (GP) 2221.
- SAHNI, B. (OR) 4247.
- SAKSENA, B.D. (Also SAXENA, BISHAMBHAR DAYAL), (AMS) 0857, 0875. (CSP) 1078, 1109, 1131, 1181, 1182, 1195, 1197, 1204. (GP) 2246. (HT) 3416. (OR) 4201. (RE) 4996. (Sp) 5646, 5681, 5682, 5705, 5707, 5709, 5710, 5711, 5712, 5726, 6009, 6010.
- SAKSENA, G.B. (GP) 2252.
- SAKHWALKAR, N.D. (Sp) 5813.
- SALARUDDIN, M. (Also Md) (AA) 0467, 0555, 0590, 0594, 0596, 0611, 0612. (RNC) 4559. (RE) 4933.
- SAMMADAR, J.N. (GeP) 2653.
- SAMUEL, R. (Ac) 0163. (AMS) 0800, 0821, 0824. (EED) 1417. (Sp) 5366, 5381, 5388, 5389, 5428, 5431, 5445, 5458, 5473, 5476, 5479, 5483, 5501, 5507, 5516, 5552, 5553, 5554, 5555, 5568, 5570, 5572, 5579, 5608, 5609, 5618, 5657, 5714.
- SANKARA, K. (GP) 2226.
- SANKARANARAYANAN, D. (GeP) 2860.
- SANTRA, M. (EI) 1633.

- SANYAL, S.B. (SP) 5897, 5971, 6027, 6033.
- SAPRE, L.G. (EED) 1402.
- SARABHAI, VIKRAM (RNC) 4610, 4651, 4653, 4655, 4659, 4686, 4727, 4766, 4841, 4842, 4843, 4844, 6293.
- SARAN, S. ((XR) 6138, 6154.
- SARKAR, A.N. (XR) 6061.
- SARKAR, AMALENDU (OR) 4011.
- SARKAR, G.N. (GP) 2354.
- SARKAR, N.L. (RE) 5017.
- SARKAR, P.B. (XR) 6253.
- SARKAR, TRIPURA CHARAN (RNC) 4592.
- SARMA, B.K. (EED) 1575.
- SARMA, R.K. (EED) 1351.
- SARMA, V. VITTAL (GeP) 3198.
- SARNA, H.R. (ME) 3697, 3701. (RNC) 4580, 4621, 4702, 4740.
- SASARI, K. (CSP) 1030.
- SASTRI, BAPU DEVA (AA) 0332.
- SASTRI, N.A. (GP) 1917, 1972.
- SASTRY, C.R. (Sp) 5834.
- SASTRY, K.V. (AA) 0521. (GP) 2013.
- SASTRY, M.G. (AMS) 0838, 0839, 0843, 0844, 0847, 0848. (EI) 1649. (SP) 5700, 5701, 5717, 5719, 5742, 5743, 5773, 5784, 5806, 5829.
- SASTRY, M.V.C. (GP) 2305. (ME) 3647, 3648.
- SASTRY, R.V. (GP) 2028.
- SATAKOPAN, V. (GP) 2216. (GeP) 2959, 2995, 3107, 3211.
- SATHE, N.V. (AMS) 0849.
- SATYANARAYANA, B.S. (OR) 4274, 4281.
- SAVANUR, K.S. (Sp) 5365.
- SAVITRI, K. (ME) 3685, 3688, 3691, 3692.
- SAVUR, S.R. (GP) 1844, 2035. (GeP) 2760, 2761, 2772, 2781, 2789, 2855, 2964.
- SAWYER, J.S. (GeP) 3124, 3125.
- SAXENA, A.P. (EED) 1584.
- SAXENA, R.C. (RNC) 4657, 4675, 4684, 4709.
- SCHEIN, M. (RNC) 4725.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, ADOLPHE (GeP) 2516, 2519.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, HERMANN (GeP) 2515, 2517.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, ROBERT DE (GeP) 2516, 2518, 2520, 2537.
- SCHWENDLER, LOUIS (ME) 3451, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461. (OR) 3766.
- SEETHARAMAN, V. (GP) 2144, 2243.
- SEIBERLICH, J. (GP) 2089.
- SEN, A. (EED) 1279. (GeP) 3081.
- SEN, A.T. (GeP) 3040.
- SEN, ASIT (RE) 5006.
- SEN, B. (BP) 0905, 0906. (GP) 1867, 1901, 1995, 2049, 2061, 2178, 2208, 2212, 2267, 2268, 2289.
- SEN, B.B. (Also BIBHUTI BHUSAN). (Ac) 0144, 0146, 0160. (EI) 1680. (GP) 1802, 1813, 1842, 1853, 1887, 1897, 1908, 1910, 1933, 1934, 1942, 1946, 1949, 2005, 2036, 2038, 2074, 2109, 2111, 2131, 2233, 2234, 2250, 2254,

- 2257, 2298, 2301, 2342, 2357, 2386. (RNC) 4693.
- SEN, B.K. (Ac) 0242. (CSP) 0990, 1073. (RE) 4916.
- SEN, B.M. (EI) 1669. (GP) 1761. (RNC) 4449, 4450, 4462, 4510, 4694.
- SEN, B.N. (Ac) 0166. (GP) 1909, 2006, 2065. (HT) 3353.
- SEN, D.K. (OR) 3997. (Sp) 5225.
- SEN, D.N. (Ac) 0165. (GP) 2073.
- SEN, GOPEENAUTH (GeP) 2540, 2541.
- SEN, H.K. (AA) 0455, 0641, 0643, 0659, 0666, 0670, 0674, 0678, 0737, 0742, 0746, 0747. (GP) 2175.
- SEN, K.C. (GP) 2187. (HT) 3288.
- SEN, M.K. (AMS) 0819. (Sp) 5443, 5536, 5585.
- SEN, N. (GP) 1743, 1841. (Sp) 5047.
- SEN, N.B. (OR) 4324.
- SEN, N.K. (BP) 0914.
- SEN, N.R. (Ac) 0061. (AA) 0426, 0455, 0470, 0495, 0496, 0500, 0507, 0509, 0530, 0532, 0554, 0563, 0567, 0595, 0623, 0628, 0648, 0649, 0669, 0683, 0691, 0701, 0705, 0714, 0745, 0771. (EI) 1604, 1620. (GP) 1721, 1727, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1790, 1792, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1845, 2003, 2413. (HT) 3378, 3399. (OR) 3988. (RNC) 4601. (Sp) 5082.
- SEN, NARENDRANATH (XR) 6052.
- SEN, P. (AA) 0582.
- SEN, P.K. (BP) 0912.
- SEN, R.C. (RE) 4877.
- SEN, R.K. (CSP) 1083, 1132. (EED) 1292. (XR) 6249, 6253, 6267, 6276, 6281, 6282.
- SEN, R.N. (GP) 2348. (ME) 3543.
- SEN, S. (EI) 1611. (Sp) 5691, 5692. (XR) 6207, 6228.
- SEN, S.K. (RNC) 4785, 4809. (RE) 4991.
- SEN, S.M. (RE) 4967.
- SEN, S.N. (CSP) 1045, 1127. (GeP) 2687, 2689, 2734, 2943, 2966, 3066, 3071, 3078, 3080, 3086, 3106. (OR) 4395. (RE) 5007, 5012, 5015. (XR) 6272.
- SEN-CHOWDHURY, P.K. (RNC) 4615, 4616, 4631, 4743, 4745, 4800.
- SEN GUPTA, A.K. (Sp) 5371, 5421, 5443, 5502, 5623, 5659, 5662, 5683, 5786, 5802.
- SENGUPTA, BIMALENDU (GeP) 2875, 2876. (RE) 4895, 4897, 4899.
- SENGUPTA, D.N. (EED) 1304, 1311, 1331.
- SENGUPTA, H.M. (GP) 2346.
- SENGUPTA, M. (EED) 1431.
- SENGUPTA, M.M. (GeP) 3070, 3115. (ME) 3544, 3580, 3604. (RE) 4950. (XR) 6069.
- SEN GUPTA, N. (XR) 6246.
- SENGUPTA, N.C. (GP) 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2215, 2220.
- SENGUPTA, N.D. (EI) 1681. (GP) 2262, 2265, 2266. (ME) 3727.
- SENGUPTA, P.C. (Also PRABODH CHANDRA) (AA) 0465, 0557, 0570, 0603, 0688, 0767.
- SENGUPTA, P.K. (AMS) 0809. (GeP)

- 3056, 3127, 3146. (OR) 4064, 4078, 4128. (Sp) 4349, 5353, 5376, 5379, 5395, 5406, 5418.
- SENGUPTA, P.N. (ME) 3605, 3608, 3612, 3613. (Sp) 5123, 5158, 5182, 5183.
- SENGUPTA, R.L. (RNC) 4550, 4568, 4602, 4638, 4652.
- SEN GUPTA, S. (OR) 4411. (Sp) 5967, 5972, 5985, 6001, 6028.
- SENGUPTA, S.B. (OR) 4208.
- SENGUPTA, S.R. (GP) 1943.
- SENGUPTA, T. (EED) 1500.
- SESHACHAR, C. (GeP) 3032, 3039, 3074, 3108.
- SESHADRI, K. (AMS) 0852.
- SESHADRI, T.R. (AMS) 0840. (CSP) 1052. (OR) 4242, 4284. (Sp) 5663, 5680, 5736, 5761, 5762, 5763, 5768, 5769, 5771, 5810, 5948.
- SESHAGIRI, T. (CSP) 1191.
- SESHAN, P.K. (CSP) 0966, 0967. (OR) 4202. (Sp) 5424, 5515, 5547, 5548.
- SETH, A.C. (OR) 4189. (RNC) 4545.
- SETH, B.R. (Ac) 0193, 0203, 0229, 0230. (GP) 1947, 1950, 2015, 2045, 2047, 2050, 2079, 2106, 2108, 2110, 2114, 2116, 2166, 2169, 2198, 2244, 2245, 2256, 2279, 2283, 2311, 2403. (OR) 4154.
- SETH, I.D. (GP) 2162.
- SETH, J.B. (EED) 1306, 1308, 1314, 1338, 1340, 1354. (GP) 1807. (GeP) 2737, 2981. (ME) 3487. (OR) 4377. (RNC) 4605. (Sp) 5250, 5477.
- SETHI, N.K. (Also NIHAL KARAN) (OR) 3813, 3831, 3833, 3847.
- SETNA, B. (Sp) 5228.
- SETHUMADHAVAN, K. (AA) 0732, 0753, 0765.
- SEWIG, R. (RE) 4889.
- SHABBAR, MOHAMMAD (GP) 2164, 2167.
- SHAHA, A.K. (HT) 3298.
- SHAMIM-AHMAD, S. (EED) 1572.
- SHANKER, J. (CSP) 0988.
- SHANMUGADHASAN, S. (GP) 2291. (RNC) 4728.
- SHANTAKUMARI, C. (Also KUMARI, C.S.) (Sp) 5954, 6019, 6044, 6046, 6047.
- SHARAN, S. (Ac) 0130. (GP) 1903. (ME) 3580, 3604, 3650.
- SHARMA, C.B. (Sp) 6017.
- SHARMA, DEVENDRA (Sp) 5822, 5823, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5860, 5861, 5862, 5879.
- SHARMA, H.N. (HR) 6084.
- SHARMA, J. (EED) 1579.
- SHARMA, J.L. (GP) 2011, 2016.
- SHARMA, OM P. (Also OM PRAKASH) (ME) 3701, 3718, 3723.
- SHARMA, PREMNATH (Sp) 5231, 5268, 5269, 5319, 5399.
- SHARMA, R.K. (Sp) 5058. (XR) 6122.
- SHARMA, R.L. (ME) 3614, 3618.
- SHARMA, R.S. (HT) 3423.
- SHARMA, R.S. (Sp) 5351, 5354, 5401.
- SHARMA, S.S. (CSP) 1210, 1211, 1214, 1220, 1221.

- SHARRAH, P.C. (AMS) 0855.
- SHENSTONE, A.G. (Sp) 6037.
- SHERWILL, WALTER STANHOPE (GeP) 2507.
- SHIVESHWARKAR, S.W. (AA) 0514, 0515, 0539, 0540.
- SHORTREDE, ROBERT (AA) 0289, 0290, 0291.
- SHRIKANTIA, G.S. (RNC) 4821.
- SHUKLA, K.P. (GeP) 3057.
- SHUKLA, P.D. (GP) 2228.
- SIBAIYA, L. (Ac) 0169, 0199. (GP) 1925, 2098, 2193. (ME) 3529, 3538, 3581. (OR) 4198, 4219. (RNC) 4486, 4487, 4489, 4490, 4491, 4516, 4534. (Sp) 5128, 5188, 5311, 5342, 5343, 5464, 5472, 5496, 5675.
- SICKDHAR, RADHANATH (GeP) 2460.
- SIDAY (RNC) 4506.
- SIDDIQI, M.R. (GP) 2067.
- SIDDIQUE, RAZIUDDIN (HT) 3331.
- SIDHU, SURAIN SINGH (CSP) 1005, 1035, 1036. (ME) 3549. (RNC) 4748, 4787, 4817. (XR) 6155, 6156, 6175.
- SIEGBAHN, M. (XR) 6054.
- SIGAMONY, A. (ME) 3703, 3704, 3705, 3707, 3708, 3710.
- SIL, B.C. (AMS) 0793. (RE) 4873.
- SIL, J.M. (GeP) 2809, 3008, 3011, 3083, 3191.
- SIMPSON, G.C. (GeP) 2643.
- SINGH, B. (AMS) 0796. (OR) 4407.
- SINGH, B.D. (EED) 1470, 1486, 1499, 1537.
- SINGH, B.K. (Also BAWA KARTAR) (Ac) 0219. (OR) 4031, 4109, 4181, 4369.
- SINGH, B.N. (EED) 1470, 1486, 1490, 1499, 1525, 1537. (GP) 2135, 2153, 2176, 2218, 2235. (GeP) 2873, 2911, 3014. (HT) 3372, 3397. (ME) 3517, 3526, 3652, 3655, 3665, 3676, 3686, 3713. (OR) 4217, 4218, 4245, 4279. (RE) 4904, 4912.
- SINGH, DARBARA (OR) 4243, 4273.
- SINGH, J. (GP) 2046. (GeP) 3058, 3097. (Sp) 5747, 5838, 5849, 6031, 6032.
- SINGH, K. (OR) 4317.
- SINGH, K.P. (GP) 2349, 2396.
- SINGH, KARTAR (ME) 3711.
- SINGH, L. (AMS) 0834. (Sp) 5760, 5880.
- SINGH, M. (ME) 3711.
- SINGH, N.L. (AMS) 0862. (Sp) 5749, 5750, 5759, 5779, 5793, 5825.
- SINGH, R.N. (GP) 3134, 3164. (RE) 4995, 4998, 4999.
- SINGH, R.P. (AMS) 0873. (HT) 3318, 3447.
- SINGH, S. (EED) 1354. (Sp) 5906.
- SINGH, T. (OR) 4215.
- SINGWI, K.S. (AA) 0744. (EI) 1677. (GP) 2322, 2368, 2371. (ME) 3745, 3746. (RNC) 4711.
- SINHA, B. (GeP) 3014.
- SINHA, GURUDAS (AA) 0696.
- SINHA, K.L. (CSP) 1000, 1006.
- SINHA, M.S. (RNC) 4602, 4634, 4656,

- 4685, 4695, 4789, 4802, 4803, 4816.
- SINHA, S.P. (GP) 2235. (Sp) 5782, 5799, 5831, 5919, 5921, 5935, 5957, 5958, 5963, 5979, 6012, 6024, 6036.
- SIRAJUDDIN, K. (EED) 1464, 1469.
- SIRCAR, H. (Ac) 0116. (GP) 1814, 2181.
- SIRKAR, S.C. (CSP) 0991, 1003, 1004, 1021, 1147. (EED) 1312, 1313. (HT) 3355. (OR) 3965, 4322, 4395. (RNC) 4555, 4575, 4618, 4663, 4683. (RE) 5012. (Sp) 5168, 5180, 5187, 5232, 5236, 5296, 5299, 5305, 5347, 5355, 5361, 5363, 5438, 5439, 5448, 5510, 5512, 5523, 5529, 5531, 5535, 5586, 5591, 5594, 5627, 5791, 5794, 5833, 5863, 5869, 5872, 6029. (XR) 6104, 6199, 6200, 6229, 6233, 6245, 6247, 6269.
- SIRKAR, S.P. (Also SIRCAR) (GeP) 3048, 3080.
- SIRSIKAR, S. (EED) 1560, 1567, 1569.
- SIVARAMKRISHNAN, G. (ME) 3510, 3518, 3576.
- SIVARAMKRISHNAN, M.V. (GeP) 3209, (OR) 4209, 4262. (Sp) 5665.
- SMART, W.M. (AA) 0574, 0606.
- SMEETH, W.F.S. (RNC) 4429.
- SMITH, C. MICHIE (AA) 0329, 0330, 0331, 0334, 0343, 0355, 0356, 0357, 0358, 0364.
- SMITH, R.B. (EED) 1230. (GeP) 2459, 2469, 2472.
- SOGANI, C.M. (OR) 3833. (XR) 6063, 6065, 6066, 6070, 6072, 6075.
- SOHONI, K.N. (GeP) 2805.
- SOHONI, V.V. (GeP) 2695, 2708, 2740, 2764, 2777, 2802, 2825.
- SOMAYAJULU, Y.V. (RE) 5024.
- SOOFLI, M.A. (GP) 1772.
- SOONAWALA, M.F. (AA) 0450. (AMS) 0865. (GP) 2097, 2237, 2391. (HT) 3341, 3411. (RNC) 4444, 4606, 4678, 4806.
- SOUTHWELL, R.V. (GP) 2041.
- SPRENGER, ALOYS (AA) 0300. (GeP) 2465.
- SQUIRE, W. (WILLIAM) GP) 2393.
- SREE (HT) 3393. (Sp) 5758.
- SREEKANTAN, B.V. (RE) 4993, 4994, 4997.
- SREENIVASAI AH, B.N. (Ac) 0097. (CSP) 0926. (GeP) 2905, 2955, 2961, 3112.
- SREENIVASAN, K. (RE) 4861, 4862, 4863.
- SREENIVASAN, P.S. (GeP) 3038, 3189.
- SREERAMAMURTHY, K. (Sp) 6015, 6034, 6051.
- SRIKANTAN, B.S. (EED) 1317. (GP) 1819. (RE) 4891.
- SRINIVASAMURTHY, S. (AMS) 0851. (Sp) 5757.
- SRINIVASAN, D. (Ac) 0256.
- SRINIVASAN, M.K. (GP) 2088, 2129, 2160, 2195.
- SRINIVASAN, N.G. (OR) 3910, 3920.
- SRINIVASAN, P.S. (GP) 2054. (OR) 4228. (Sp) 5488.
- SRINIVASAN, V. (GeP) 3156.

- SRINIVASIENGAR, C.N. (GP) 2143, 2180. (ME) 3667. (OR) 4098, 4108, 4180.
- SRIRAMAN, S. (ME) 3547, 3644, 3645, 3662.
- SRIVASTAVA, A.M. (Ac) 0260. (GP) 2378, 2404.
- SRIVASTAVA, B.N. (Also BISHWAMBHAR NATH). (AA) 0723. (EED) 1467. (EI) 1641, 1657, 1668. (GP) 1847, 2086, 2128. (HT) 3350, 3357, 3360, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3384, 3429. (OR) 3976. (RNC) 4828.
- SRIVASTAVA, D.L. (EED) 1288. (OR) 3881. (Sp) 5110.
- SRIVASTAVA, K.G. (CSP) 1181, 1182, 1195. (RE) 4996.
- SRIVASTAVA, M.K. (EED) 1468.
- SRIVASTAVA, M.P. (GP) 2053.
- SRIVASTAVA, S.B.L. (Ac) 0226.
- SRIVASTAVA, S.N. (GeP) 3212.
- STAVELEY, L.A. (HT) 3443.
- STEICHEN, A. (GeP) 2661. (RNC) 4431.
- STEWART, G.W. (GP) 1863.
- STONER, E.C. (RNC) 4439.
- STRACHEY, RICHARD (GeP) 2476, 2481, 2487.
- STREIB, J.F. (RNC) 4608.
- SUBBA RAO, H.S. (GP) 2082.
- SUBBARAYA, T.S. (AMS) 0852. (OR) 4219. (RNC) 4485. (RE) 4875. (Sp) 5286, 5324, 5333, 5340, 5368, 5466, 5469, 5475, 5478, 5489, 5606, 5607, 5757.
- SUBBARAMAIAH, K. (OR) 4188, 4226, 4229.
- SUBBARAMAIYA, D.S. (EED) 1406.
- SUBRAHMANYAM, G. (Ac) 0083, 0085. (CSP) 0924. (Sp) 5060.
- SUBRAHMANYAM, R.V. (Sp) 5731. (XR) 6224, 6225.
- SUBRAHMANYAM, D.L. (RE) 4990. (GeP) 2950, 2953. (HT) 3448.
- SUBRAMANIAM, G. (GP) 1780, 1782, 1786, 1829.
- SUBRAMANIAN, K.C. (ME) 3585, 3616, 3624, 3625, 3628.
- SUBRAMANIAM, C.V. (AA) 0733.
- SUBRAMANIAM, M. (EED) 1282.
- SUBRAMANYA, R.S. (OR) 4313, 4384, 4399.
- SUBRAMANYAM, D.S. (GP) 2042, 2154.
- SUBRAMANYAM, G. (OR) 3905.
- SUBRAMANYAM, S.G. (GP) 1777.
- SULAIMAN, S.H. (GP) 1918, 1951.
- SULAIMAN, S.M. (GP) 2085, 2125.
- SUNANDA BAI, K. (OR) 4249, 4268, 4269, 4270, 4290, 4309, 4314. (Sp) 5817, 5818.
- SUNDARACHAR, C.K. (RNC) 4608, 4696, 4739.
- SUNDARAJAN, K.S. (CSP) 0973, 0998. (OR) 4073.
- SUNDARAM, P.N. (EED) 1596. (GeP) 3183. (RE) 5023.
- SUNDARESAN, M.K. (EED) 1598.
- SUNDARACHAR, C.K. (EED) 1367.
- SUR, N.K. (Also NALINI KANTA). (EI) 1605. (GeP) 2712, 2723, 2790, 2801, 2885, 2888, 2912, 2955,

- 2956, 2969, 3129. (HT) 3254, 3266, 3274, 3286. (OR) 3836, 3868, 3876. (Sp) 5058, 5064, 5070, 5071, 5072, 5083, 5085, 5092.
- SUR, P.K. (Sp) 5655.
- SUR, R.K. (AA) 0431. (HT) 3281, 3282, 3283.
- SURI, S.K. (EED) 1596.
- SURVEY OF INDIA (GeP) 2662.
- SURYAN, B. (GP) 2312.
- SURYAN, G. (Ac) 0207. (HT) 3407. (RNC) 4773.
- SURYANARAYANA, D. (CSP) 1120, 1138, 1155, 1175, 1186, 1187. (GP) 2310. (OR) 4334. (RE) 4974.
- SURYANARAYANA, K. (OR) 3882.
- SURYANARAYANA, N. (GeP) 3227.
- SURYANARAYANAMURTY, T. (GP) 1971.
- SURYAPRAKASAM, V. (Ac) 0192.
- SUTHERLAND, G.A. (Ac) 0060, 0073.
- SUTHERLAND, G.B.B.M. (Sp) 5875, 5877.
- SWAMI, M.S. (RNC) 4821.
- SWAMINATHAN, B. (RE) 4945.
- SWINGS, P. (AA) 0542, 0543.
- SYAM, P. (GeP) 2806, 2822, 2842, 2852, 2869, 2904. (RE) 4874, 4883, 4894.
- SYED, YUSUFF (AMS) 0851.
- TAHER, N.A. (Sp) 5254.
- TALEKAR, V.L. (Ac) 0233. (GP) 2385.
- TALWAR, R.C. (GP) 1772.
- TAMHANKAR, R.V. (OR) 4280.
- TAMMA, V.S. (CSP) 0917.
- TANDON, A. (HT) 3346.
- TANDON, A.N. (Also AMAR NATH), (AMS) 0825. (CSP) 1002, 1015. (EI) 1639. (GeP) 3222, 3233.
- TANDON, H.L. (EED) 1330.
- TAWDE, N.R. (AMS) 0864, 0869. (EED) 1540. (GP) 2388. (GeP) 2870. (HT) 3394. (OR) 3994. (Sp) 5485, 5546, 5597, 5684, 5775, 5792, 5809, 5826, 5846, 5876, 5881, 5882, 5907, 6003, 6004, 6005, 6014, 6021.
- TAYLOR, E. MCKENZIE (GP) 1979, 1987.
- TAYLOR, H.J. (EI) 1644. (GP) 2242. (RNC) 4501, 4525, 4569, 4811, 4821.
- TYALOR, T.G. (AA) 0275, 0279, 0281, 0283, 0296. (GeP) 2448.
- TA-YOU I WU (GeP) 3060, 3062.
- TEEGAN, J.A.C. (EED) 1334. (OR) 3995, 3999.
- TELANG, A. VENKAT RAO (EED) 1358, 1372. (GeP) 2714.
- TELANG, M.S. (HT) 3387.
- TENANT, J.F. (AA) 0306. (GeP) 2574.
- TENNATTI, F.P. (GeP) 2525.
- TEWARI, S.N. (OR) 4378.
- THACKER, M.S. (RNC) 4771.
- THACKERAY, A.D. (AA) 0741.
- THATE, R.P. (GeP) 3130. (RNC) 4793.
- THATE, V.N. (ME) 3598. (Sp) 5233, 5252, 5281, 5319, 5346, 5360, 5373, 5574, 5598.
- THAXTON, M. MACK (RNC) 4603.
- THEINNYUN, Md.. (GP) 2189.

- THIBAUT, GEORGE FREDERICK (AA) 0317, 0320, 0323, 0335. (GP) 1698.
- THIRUVENKATTACHAR, V.R. (Ac) 0246, 0247. (GP) 2260, 2286, 2300, 2352. (GeP) 3074. (RNC) 4730.
- THOMAS, EDWARD (GP) 1696.
- THOMPSON, F.C. (RE) 4968.
- THOSAR, BAJU VINAYAK (Sp) 5611.
- THUILLIER, H.E.L. (GeP) 2482.
- TIN, M.T. (ME) 3679.
- TIRUNARAYANACHAR, T. (GP) 2157. (RE) 4878, 4965.
- TIWARI, G.S. (GP) 2261.
- TIWARI, RANJI (GP) 2332, 2372, 2381, 2383.
- TIWARI, S.Y. (RE) 4958.
- TOLANSKY, S. (Sp) 5703.
- TOPPING, M. (AA) 0261.
- TOSHNIWAL, G.R. (GeP) 2823, 2844, 2848, 2851, 2881, 2963. (OR) 3968. (RE) 4893, 4909.
- TRAVERS, M.W. (HT) 3247.
- TRIVEDI, H. (OR) 4044. (Sp) 5352, 5402, 5440, 5461, 5462, 5463, 5567.
- TRIVEDI, S.A. (GeP) 2870. (Sp) 5597, 5684, 5703.
- TULI, GOPAL DAS (ME) 3562, 3575.
- TURNBULL, J.H. (EED) 1281.
- UNAKAR, M.V. (Also MUKUND V.) (AA) 0445. (GeP) 2699, 2720, 2727, 2743.
- UNVALA, H.A. (HT) 3394. (Sp) 5775.
- URBAIN, G. (EED) 1253.
- USMAN, M. (Sp) 5609.
- USMANI, I.H. (EI) 1652.
- VACHASPATI (RNC) 4834.
- VAIDHIANATHAN, V.I. (Ac) 0204. (GP) 1920, 1962, 1979, 1987, 2018, 2020, 2115, 2142, 2199.
- VAIDYA, B.K. (AA) 0502. (GP) 1830. (OR) 4000. (Sp) 5702.
- VAIDYA, P.B. (OR) 4221, 4222.
- VAIDYA, P.C. (AA) 0657, 0664, 0768. (GP) 2183, 2184, 2229. (ME) 3730, 3744.
- VAIDYA, W.M. (Sp) 5273, 5412, 5498, 5612, 5645, 5737, 5744, 5745.
- VAIDYANATHAN, R. (RNC) 4508.
- VAIDYANATHAN, V.I. (ME) 3474, 3476, 3479, 3480, 3482, 3489, 3490, 3493, 3499, 3500, 3516, 3517, 3526, 3531. (XR) 6082, 6108.
- VAIDYANATHASWAMY, R. (CSP) 1081. (GP) 1952, 1961.
- VAJIFDAR, M.B. (GP) 2083.
- VALLARTA, M.S. (AA) 0759.
- VARADACHARI, P.S. (EI) 1650. (ME) 3559, 3572, 3579, 3591, 3596, 3625, 3706.
- VARADANAM, CH. I. (GP) 2081.
- VARADHAN, C. (GP) 1820.
- VARMA, A.S. (Sp) 5955.
- VARMA, MULKH RAJ (ME) 3507, 3561, 3582, 3610, 3640.
- VASUDEVAMURTI, A.R. (ME) 3760.
- VAZE, G.H. (RNC) 4759.
- VEDAM, K. (CSP) 1209. (GP) 2390, 2401.

- VEDY, L.G. (EED) 1300.
- VENKATACHARLIENGAR, K. (GP) 2260, 2300.
- VENKATARAMAIAH, Y. (AA) 0407.
- VENKATARAMIAH, H.S. (GP) 1939. (ME) 3529, 3538, 3646, 3689.
- VENKATARAMAN, K. (AA) 0618. (AMS) 0872.
- VENKATARAMAN, K.S. (OR) 4227, 4233.
- VENKATARAMAN, S. (GP) 1884, 1889.
- VENKATARAYUDU, T. (AMS) 0830, 0831. (CSP) 1028, 1038, 1088, 1130, 1193, 1194. (GP) 2272. (Sp) 5647.
- VENKATASUBBARAMAN, A. (GP) 1732.
- VENKATESACHAR, B. (EED) 1446. (OR) 3837, 3884. (RNC) 4460, 4467, 4483, 4486, 4487, 4489, 4490, 4491. (RE) 4875. (Sp) 5063, 5091, 5128, 5188, 5286, 5311, 5329, 5338, 5342, 5343, 5348, 5382, 5464.
- VENKATESHA, S. (GP) 2190. (Sp) 5723.
- VENKATESWARAN, A.S. (EED) 1297.
- VENKATESWARAN, C.S. (AA) 0571. (CSP) 1068. (HT) 3400. (OR) 4112, 4206, 4266, 4267, 4271, 4272. (Sp) 5451, 5467, 5481, 5490, 5491, 5492, 5500, 5517, 5543, 5551, 5557, 5561, 5563, 5564, 5596, 5625, 5638, 5639, 5651, 5764, 5765, 5766. (XR) 6216, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6222, 6273.
- VENKATESWARAN, S. (OR) 3934, 3935, 4029, 4041, 4052. (Sp) 5117, 5129, 5141, 5166, 5167, 5173, 5190, 5193, 5205, 5214, 5215, 5230, 5234, 5253, 5309.
- VENKATESWARLU, K. (Ac) 0188. (AMS) 0836. (OR) 4305. (Sp) 5713, 5727, 5735, 5767, 5812, 5847, 5848, 5889, 5902.
- VENKATESWARLU, P. (RNC) 4765. (Sp) 5845, 5868, 5885, 5886, 5891, 5892, 5893, 5908, 5909, 5910, 5911, 6038.
- VENKATESWARLU, V. (OR) 4312.
- VENKAT RAO, V. (HT) 3315.
- VENKATESWARAN, S.P. (GeP) 2788, 2857, 2862, 2970, 2998, 3130, 3176, 3177, 3208, 3226, 3229. (Sp) 5266.
- VERMA, B.K. (GeP) 2881.
- VERMA, GURDEVA SARAN (Also VERMA G.S.) (Ac) 0250, 0252, 0258.
- VERMA, L.P. (Ac) 0137, 0142.
- VERMA, M.N. (EED) 1426, 1445.
- VERMA, R.S. (GP) 1801, 2014, 2048, 2051, 2419, 2420.
- VERMAN, L.C. (EED) 1399. (GeP) 2824.
- VERYARD, R.G. (GeP) 2820, 2861, 2887, 2921.
- VIJAYRAGHAVAN, T. (GP) 2161.
- VISVANATHAN, K.S. (OR) 4409.
- VISWANATH, B. (GeP) 3075.
- VRKLJAN, V.S. (RNC) 4794, 4822.
- WADIA, D.N. (GeP) 2929.
- WADIA, H.M. (GeP) 2703.
- WALDIE, D. (AA) 0314.
- WALKER, G.T. (Ac) 0057. (GEP) 2641, 2667, 2670, 2674, 2679, 2680, 2681. (Sp) 5031.
- WAJKER, JAMES THOMAS (Also J.T.)

- (GeP) 2533, 2534, 2535, 2614.
- WALLACE, W.E. (ME) 3403.
- WALVEKAR, S.P. (ME) 3759.
- WARAN, H.P. (GP) 1735, 1906. (Sp) 5039.
- WARREN, JOHN (AA) 0263, 0265(a), 0265(b). (GeP) 2424.
- WATERHOUSE, J. (AA) 0316. (GP) 1700. (GeP) 2570. (OR) 3765, 3767.
- WATSON, H.E. (EED) 1252, 1305, 1323, 1356, 1382, 1383, 1423, 1424. (EI) 1613. (GP) 1724, 1820. (OR) 4155. (RNC) 4428, 4429, 4430.
- WEHAGE, K. (HT) 3337.
- WEINBERG, BORIS (GP) 1775, 1783, 1784.
- WELSH, J. (GeP) 2529.
- WHEELER, T.S. (CSP) 0977. (GP) 1890, 1955, 1974, 1978, 1983, 1985, 2021, 2022. (HT) 3309, 3324, 3329.
- WILCOX, R. (AA) 0297.
- WILLIAMSON, R.E. (AA) 0615.
- WINSBERG, L. (RNC) 4787.
- WINTER, H.J.J. (OR) 4393.
- WOLCKEN, K. (EI) 1617.
- WOLF, K.L. (HT) 3337.
- WOODWARD, I. (XR) 6159.
- WOOLTORTON, F.L.D. (GeP) 3040.
- WOOSTER, W.A. (XR) 6280, 6283.
- WRIGHT, H. NELSON (GeP) 2684.
- WULFF, P. (OR) 4159.
- WYNNE, A.B. (GeP) 2571.
- YADAV, H.N. (RNC) 4753, 4791, 4797.
- YADAV, HARI BANSH NARAYAN (OR) 4236.
- YAJNIK, N.A. (EED) 1351. (GP) 1772. (OR) 3931. (RNC) 4433, 4437.
- YEGNANARAYANAN, S. (GeP) 3129.
- YLOSTALO, V. (EED) 1275.
- YNGVE, V. (RNC) 4725.
- YOGANANDAM, G. (EED) 1292, 1298, 1364.
- ZAFAR, MOHAMMAD (Also (Md.) (GeP) 3110, 3114.
- ZAKI-UDDIN, M. (HT) 3367. (Sp) 5388, 5479, 5501, 5507.
- ZAMAN, MOHD. (Sp) 5445.
- ZUBAIRY, A.W. (Sp) 5445.
- ZUBERI, S.H. (EED) 1519.